प्रेस काउन्सिल नेपालद्वारा राष्ट्रिय स्तरको (क) वर्गमा वर्गीकृत

वैजयन्ती

वर्ष १० अङ्क ३ पूर्णाङ्क ५१ विधाकेन्द्रित साहित्यिक पत्रिका २०७४ भाद्र–आश्विन

संरक्षक
वसन्तकुमार शर्मा नेपाली

निर्देशक
विनयकुमार शर्मा नेपाल

प्रधान सम्पादक
ठाकुर शर्मा भण्डारी

सम्पादक
यादव भट्टराई

सहयोगी
कमला नेपाल
भाभा शर्मा
आभा शर्मा
मातृका आचार्य

प्रकाशक

शब्दार्थ प्रकाशन
चाबहिल, काठमाडौं

Shabdartha Prakashan
Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal
977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103
email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo .com
web: http://nepalipublisher.com / http://shabdarthaprakashan.com

सूचना ः वैजयन्तीमा प्रकाशित रचनाको सम्पूर्ण जिम्मेवार स्वयम् लेखक नै हुनेछन्।

; DkfbsLo

- **j}hoGtL** ljwfs]bL å}dfl;s klqsf xfdf}{b}{slt l56f] :jOff{ªs -%)cf} jf v6lsnf kf/ u/]/ Psfpggf}cªsdf kj]z u/]sf]5, cfgGbfelt ePsf]5 .

- cfwlgs gkfnL lgaGwsf] kf/De lj ;+!((# af6 ePsf] dflgG5 . dxfslj nIdLk ;fb b]jsf]6fn] of]Ps lsl ;dsf]dgsf]hfnLn]hutdf nx8L df5f dfg{ snf xf] of] 6]ah ukm xf] eg]h:t} lgaGw hutsf ljleGg ljåfgx?n]lgaGwsf ljifodf cf–cf^gf lsl ;dsf kl/efiff u/]sf 5g . lgaGw :jtGq ljwf xf] r]tgfzlQmsf]kjfx xf] pTsi6 uB gdg'f xf]. kslt cg';f/ o;sf cg]sf}+eb pkeb ug{;lsG5 . j}hoGtLn]klg ljleGg ljwfnfO{lng] qmddf lgaGwljwfnfO{cu:yfgdf /fv]/ ;i6fsf ljrf/x?nfO{;d]6g]u/]sf]5 .

- ;i6fx?sf] s;L, lfdtf jf af]4stfsf]ljlzi6 klxrfg lgaGwdf k:t't xg]xgfn]j}hoGtLn]j]hf–j]hfdf ;i6fx?nfO{lgaGwn]vgtkm{emSemSofpg] u/]sf]5 . o;};Gbe{df of]kfrf}lgaGw -cfTdk/s_ cªssf]?kdf kf7s ;fd" k:t't ul/Psf]5 .

- lg/Gt/ ?kdf ksflzt ljåfg ;i6fx?åf/f n]vPsf] ;DalGwt ljwfsf] ;4flGts ;dLIff -k5f/sf] kftf]n] ;DalGwt ljwfsf] af/]df sx]L eP klg kf7ssf]cfjZostfnfO{ljwfut ;dfnf]rgfsf]lf]qdf ;xof]u k¥ofPs}5 eGg] s'/fdf **j}hoGtL** ljZj:t 5 .

- Ps 7fpdf ksflzt eO;s]sf] /rgf j}hoGtLnfO{ gk7fpg klg **j}hoGtL** kl/jf/ cg'/f]w ub{5 .

- **j}hoGtL**nfO{dfof u/]/ cf^gf /rgf pknAw u/fpg' xg] ;DkUf{;i6fx?df j}hoGtL kl/jf/ xflb{s cfef/ ks6 ub{5 o;sf ;fy}cfufdL lbgdf klg ;DkUf{ n]vs ;flxTosf/ Pj+kf7sx?af6 :gx, ;befj / ;xof]u kfKt xg] g}5 eGg] s'/fdf xfdL kUf{?kdf ljZj:t 5f}.

> *;+slt-!, Psfªsl-!, k'/{dlt-!, n3]pkGof;-!, n3'syf-@, uhn-@,*
> *rf8÷kj{!, dQms-@, ljb]zofqf-@, :jb]zofqf-#, /fli6o-JolQmTj-#,*
> *uBslj tf-#, syf-%, lgaGw-%, ;+d/0f-%, ;dLIff-^,*
> *5Gbslj tf-* cf]6f cªsx? lgsfln;s]sf]*
> *;flxlTos klqsf* **j}hoGtL***sf]*
> *%@ cªs* **uBslj tf** cfpg5 .

- **zAbfy{ ksfzg**sf] **j}a ;f08**df **j}hoGtL**sf ;a} cªs **8fpgnf]8** ug{ ldNg] u/L /flvPsf 5g .

o; cªsdf

qmd: lgaGw	syfsf/	ki7
!: cfGbf] a6fl/Pkl5	cfTdf/fd v/]n	%
@: ei6frf/sf h/fx?	kf: 8f: slkn c1ft	!)
#: ;dfhsf] cfvfdf cfbz] lzIfs	rGbsfGt clwsf/L	!!
$: ljZjf; / cljZjf;	ltn:dL kef;	@&
%: d/f 3/ d/] ; ;f/	g/Gb/fh kf8]n	#!
^: d sf] x'	ef:s/ e08f/L	#&
&: Jojxf/	dxfbj clwsf/L	$!
*: l;NnL l;xb/af/	dfxg rfkfufO]	$$
(: la;g] afgL	/fdk ;fb /fhe08f/L	$&
!): d ;w ;vL	8f: nvk ;fb lg/fnf	%@
!!: lzIff hfgsf/L ls 1fg <	ljgos df/ zdf gkfn	%&
!@: dnf0] yfxf 5	jbdl0f l3ld/] ufllj Gb]	^!
!#: ;kgf	8f: lzj uftd	^%
!$: ;flxTo k9g] nVg] s'/f	zLtn lu/L	&%
!%: clGtd ;To	>Lcfd >i7 /fbg]	&(
!^: h] eg]sf] s] xf] <	;dL nfxgL	*#

:yfoL :tDe

k5f/sf] kftf] gkfnL lgaGwsf] kdv df8 / kjlQx?	8f: nvk ;fb lg/fnf	*%
gkfnsf] sxL k:ts k;nx?		(&
zAbfy] ksfzgsf] k:tsx?		!)!

ca xfdf]] kfnf]

uBslj tf, syf, lgaGw, 5Gbslj tf cª'sx? .

jhoGtL ;i6f ;Ddfgåf/f ;DdflIgt JolQmTjx?

ca\s !: kf=8f=slkn c1fft -;dLIff_
ca\s @: /fh]j/ b]sf]6f -k'j{d[t_
ca\s #: ab"nfld5fg] -/fli6«o JolQmTj_
ca\s $: pld{nf nfld5fg] -gLltsyf_
ca\s %: 8f= zhQbk'sfz gkfn -5Gbsljtf_
ca\s ^: eLid pk]tL -:jb]zofqf_
ca\s &: o'j/fh gofB/] -:jb]zofqf_
ca\s *: 8f=/fdk|;fb 1jfnL -5Gbsljtf_
ca\s (: kf=8f=ho/fh kGt -rf8kj{
ca\s !): sGx}of gf;ggL -ljb]zofqf_
ca\s !!: e'jgxl/ l;Ub]n -k|fosyf_
ca\s !@: kf=8f=bUf{k|;fb cof{n -;dLIff_
ca\s !#: kf= ufk]Ls[0f zdf{-;dLIff_
ca\s !$: /fd]j/ /fpt dft[bf;-uBsljtf_
ca\s !%: 8f= 3gZofd Gof}kfg] -;+d/0f_
ca\s !^: k|bLk gkfn -;+d/0f_
ca\s !&: kf= lzjufkfn l/;fn -5Gbsljtf_
ca\s !*: ljho rfln;] -lgaGw_
ca\s !(: k|sfzdl0f bfxfn -lgaGw_
ca\s @): >Lcf]d >]7 /f]g -;+d/0f_
ca\s @!: /fdk|;fb kGt -:jb]zofqf_
ca\s @@: d~hh -ljb]zofqf_
ca\s @#: gf/fo0f lg/f;L -5Gbsljtf_
ca\s @$: zzL yfkf kl08t -;+s[t_
ca\s @%: lszf]/ kxf8L -n3'syf_
ca\s @^: nlntf bf]ifL -Psfª\sL_
ca\s @&: uLtfs]z/L -n3'bkGof;_
ca\s @*: /fw]ofd n]sfnL -uBsljtf_
ca\s @(: rGb|sfGt cfrfo{-/fli6«oJolQmTj_
ca\s #): b]jL gkfn -5Gbsljtf_
ca\s #!: cd/sdf/ k|wfg -/fli6«oJolQmTj_
ca\s #@: lbJo lu/L -dQms_
ca\s ##: ;lfdf dfgGw/ -syf_
ca\s #$: aB/fgf -uhn_
ca\s #%: kf=/fhb| ;'j]bL -;dLIff_
ca\s #^: g/]b| k/fz/ -5Gbsljtf_
ca\s #&: dg'sf kf}8]n -lgaGw_
ca\s #*: s[0f ahuf0f{-syf_
ca\s #(: wL/sdf/ >]7 -uBsljtf_
ca\s $): /fdsfhL sf]g] -dQms_
ca\s $!: kf=8f s[0fk|;fb bfxfn -;dLIff_
ca\s $@: d'sGb zdf{ rfln;]-5Gbsljtf_
ca\s $#: /f]rs l3ld/] -;+d/0f_
ca\s $$: 8f= ljZjbLk clwsf/L -lgaGw_
ca\s $%: 3gZofd /fhsl0fsf/ -;+d/0f_
ca\s $^: lvdfgGb kf]v/]n -uhn_
ca\s $&: d~h' sfFhL -n3'syf
ca\s $*: lqnf]rg cfrfo{-5Gbsljtf_

s tkf0nf0 yfxf 5 <

@)&@ sf jif k':ts cf0;s|sf 5 /
xfdL @)&# jif k':tsdf h'6;s|sf 5f} .
@)&# j|zfvbl|v r|q;Dd lg:s|sf k':tsx?sf xfdL
l6Kk0fL;lxt kl/ro k|sfzg ub| 5f} .
xfdLnf0 l6Kk0fLsf nflu k':ts jf
kl/rosf nflu hfgsf/L pknAw u/fpg'xf];\.

;flxTo ;+4g sGb
zAbfy k|sfzg
rfa|n u0fz:yfg, sf7df8f} - $$(&#%!÷(*$!$(^!)#

cfGbf a6fl/Pkl5

cfTdf/fd v/n

cem ;Dem/x5– sxL bzs cl3sf Tof efs Û 6flsofsf cf^gf ckf6dG6af6 lgs k/ . /naf6 kUg sl/a Ps 306f nfUg l;gfufjf /Nj :6;g j/k/ 5 . nGr lng Pp6f /fdf /:6/G6 vflh/x5 / oltanf cf^gf k; xbf PsfPs vªuªª\ xG5 Û 0lrdfg -bzxhf/_ og eg/ vNtLdf hDdf Ps xhf/ ogsf gf6 kf xfnsf /x5 . bli6eddf k/5 cfh Sof; sf8 klg aflsg5 . kmsbfsf /n ef8f 56bf0 afsL /xg / sdn t g8N; -/fdg_ dfq kf0g Û t/ klg efsn 56k6fPsf k6df Tof g8N;=cem ;Dem/x5 efhg eGbf efs w=/ dL7f ÛU

;ft ca hg;ªVofsf of ljZjdf sl/a Ps ca dflg; x/s /ft efs ;T5g\. sl/a krf; s/f8 dflg;n dlb/fkfg / :GofS;sf nflu l8g/sf bfAa/ dNo v r u5g\t/ st kmnf kbgg\ efs / efsx8tfnsf tYofª\sx? st–sg–sgfdf blvG5g\ a8f htg;fy /flvPsf sxL tYofª\sx? htftt ;lgG5g\kl9G5g\ sDKo6/n bvfpg ldYofª\sx? / tL a8f enfbdLk'js tl;Psf xG5g\ dfgf arfpm tYofª\s ag/ wSs g nufP/ gof ofhgf cl3 ;f// csf zLifsn yfxf lbG5– tna, eQf / ;ljwf a9fpmdf t sdxLg Vofp6 zLifssf . tYofª\s klg xfQL ;f0hsf xbf /x5 . bznf0 of xG5, tkf0nf0 Tof xG5 t/ dnf0 s xG5 <U eGg k;ªu ljgflgisif 6ªubf t uf/j ug nfos kxndfgL ofhgf klg bAnfpbf /x5 . oL / o:tf clegofTds ldYofª\sUn blgofnf0 x;fpbf klg /x5

oltanf d/f xft ;D;Dof0/x5 cfGbf 6fl;Psf k6 clUgHjfnf blGs/xsf k6 eG5– cfTdf/fd Û rf8f p7 gªuf lvofpm kl;gf sf9 rNxf ttfpg hfxf u/ 5fslkR5 of cfGbf eg u/ = .U k6n t pTkft u¥of af Û al;l6Sg lbPg cgzf;ga4 kvfnleq xf0g, d t kvfnaflx/sf c/fhstfdf 5 . x8tfndf plePsf 5 . vNtL l/lQbfsf ksfkdf rNxf x8tfn xG5 . efsn 56k6fpbfsf Hofg ;8sdf pqG5 xgf;\t Û ;8skf/L

7'h kmf6 5, klxn–klxn t/sf/L kmnf0g kmf6 t/ cfhefln Toxf clwsfz avt ;jf/L ;fwg kfls ª xG5g\ slxnsfxL jkmQfjfn gflk/xsf xG5g\ t slxnsfxL jQmfjfn ple/xsf xG5g\/ cfsfz vtLsf efif0f 5fl6/xsf xG5g\. afemf tL pj/ hldgsf ;bkofu gxg cfkmdf efs x8tfn alg/x5g\. csflt/ slifofUo hldgsf b'?kofu Psbd c/fhs eGb ;8sjf/Lsf efsx? pln/x5g\.

cfGbf– efsefsn a6fl/Psf 5 dg– lrGt–lrGtfn 3l/Psf 5 To;n t of tg / dg x8tfn x8tfndf plqPsf 5 xgf;\t Û ;d:ofdf efs, lrGtfdf x8tfn, ;dfwfgdf efhg hNbfaNbf ;d:of g alg/xsf 5 efs–k;ª\ o;sf ;jfn–todf lbdfu lvofO/x5g\ bzsbL3fdf cf;Lg kZgsf/x? dvahf cfOl8of lqmol6ªdf Jo:t eO/x5g\ d~rdf cf;Lg pQ/sf/x? csflt/ cnkq ofhgfdf rt/sf rt¥ofO, tYofª\sdf ldYofª\s sf /hfO, vNgeGbf vnfpg w/sf af/ t ;efxn aflx/sfn klg /fdl;t alem/x5g\.vneGbf sb g a9L xg c;f/ ljsf;tGqsf cfwf/ eO/x5g\/ Pp6f efs–1fg cge't xG5– ha tYofª\sx? efsfp5g\ta ldYofª\sx? dfnfp5g\.

x/s hLjsf klxnf ;ª\Bif– efs lgjf/0f To;kl5 5fgf, gfgf / cfifwfkrf/ t/ ;dfwfg gklxlngn oxf x/ blgsLdf efs / cefjn ;Ldf gfl3/xG5 oxL g ;ª\Bifsf sf/s eO/xG5 . efs–hLjg hlt hflgb uof plt c1fgtfafw eO/xG5 clg t of dg 1fg–efsn lk/fln/xG5 ;f08 OkmS6df z/L/ 56k6fO/xG5 sf/0f dfG5 ljlrqsf 5 Û dg xbf wg xGg, wg xbf dg xGg o; kl/jzn uflh/xbf p;df rg klg xGg ckjfb:j?k obfsbf pl;t dg / wg bj xG5 t/ z4Ls/0f gxGhn;Ddsf ;DklQ t p;sf lglDt dfgl;s afem kf eO/xG5 .

csf Ps 6qmf ;Demgf, 6flsofs

P afa xf Û = l6le: x/ t = efsd/Ln u:t Tof lfq = Toxfsf hgtf sL/fkm6bfª\f vfP/ aflr/x5g\= ÛÛ

l6le:df k;f/0f eO/xsf To; bZon hfkfgL s6fs6L cf7f cfZrodf k/ .

3/d'hL hfkfgL– ;Gof Û vfgkfgdf Ps l;tf, Ps u8f, Ps lkTsf / Ps yfkf klg v/ gkmfNg egsf efsnfO clns k/ ;fg klg xf .

;fgfdf dnfO klg sxL cfkmGtn ;Demfpb eGy– afa'Û vfgf v/

gkmfn x, cGgsf ;/fk nfU5= ÛÛ clxn klg emNemNtL ;DemG5– d/f tL lbgx?, cGgkfgLsf Vofn cfkmGt sxf vfgkfg ubf klg sk–Kn6 /fdl;t l/Tofpy t/ s ug Û slxnsfxL t hlt g dL7f dfg/ vfP klg vfPsf gvfPem tLtf cge't uy dlt/ ^oflsPsf tL cldnf d:sfg / cd's efiffn t slt xf slt luHofpy Û lrQ g lrdfl6Gy / k6s–k6s ;fdflhs lv:;L6bf/Ldf hlnO/xGy sfgel/ emDemdfO/xGy– vfgf t ;fx dL7f nfu5 Sof/ Û yfn t df‰g gkg u/L ;kmf kf eP5 ÛÛ clg t dgsf uxel/ cf;' l6nlknfpy cflv/ Toltanfsf d ;fgf afa g lyP 7'hf xb hfbf eg, lv:;L6bf/Lsf kfq kf xf0g 8/n dgdg sflk/xGy / of dgn gdfGbf gdfGb klg vfgkfgsf sxL g sxL cz v/kmfln/xGy t/ clxn klg Vofn eO/xG5, dn cfhg u/sf dxÎjkOf 1fgdWo Pp6f xf– vfgkfgdf Ps l;tf, Ps u8f, Ps lkTsf, Ps yfkf / Ps l;Gsf klg v/ gkmfNg .

xfdL nfstGqdf 5f, efsnfO 7'hf zq dflg/x5f t/ klg vfBfGg cefj g ;aeGbf ;:tf zqem eflu/x5f, nfstGq– ;QfkIf efstGq– kltkIf efs t Pp6f u¿tGq o;n yk cgej u/fp5 . lr;f / tftf rNxfsf cgelt lbnfp5 . oxL efsn cfkmGt / k/fO;dt lrgfp5 . o;n xg–vfg / xbf–vfg huthfO ;dt 56bfp5 . dflg;nfO xg–vfg ki7eldn jNnf txdf psf:5, xbf–vfg kl/l:yltn kNnf txdf wsN5 xg–vfgx? g ;fdflhs cfsifOf, xbf–vfgx? t ;fdflhs ljsifOf pgLx?n hf/L ug XjLkln g 3/–3/df cfhsf khftGq k¥ofp5 . To:t kl/jzdf t xf lg efstGqsf gfpdf sDNofptGq dfnfp5 . x:6ki6x?s dfxfnn t xf lg hf xft ;f ;fy eGb u/Lau¿jfsf ;fgf uf; klg cf–cfkmo efu nufp5 . kl;gfn lgySs leHb aNntNn xbf–vfg aGg ;ssfx? eg efuf/k;fbx?af6 klxn cjfs\xG5g\ kl5 ddfxt xG5g\/ tL cfkm cfd x8tfndf ;z/L/ ;l/s xG5g\. o;/L cjfs\xg efs–1fg geP/ xf jf ;z/L/ ;l/s xg Tof efs–1fg d6fpg xf < xg ;S5 of klg 1fg / efsaLrsf Pp6f x8tfn xf .

tL kl/jzx? hxf ggsf l9sfnfO nfn xL/f 7flgg, kfgLsf kTos yfkfnfO cdNo wg ;lDemOg, cGgsf kTos u8fnfO dxÎj lbOg blgsLn g ljsl;t nfstGqsf emNsf lbG5 kOf ljsl;t nfstGqsf :j?kdf t efstGqsf gfd6 g xG5 r/dfTsifdf kusf xf:o–JoªNo, ufkgLotfsf

;ky / lx;fa bvfpg gkg zLifsn ;dt sfqf cfl9;ssf xG5 . vftnvftnk;fb clVtof/ln snnd 7fls;ssf xG5 . /fdfn OHht / ;Ddfg kfp5g\. xfdfn dfsf / ;xofu kfp5g\. u/La / sdhf/n cj;/ kfp5g\. xgnl Gofgf af8f5g\ ljZjf; lbnfp5g\/ ;fy klg lbG5g\. gxgl / sdhf/ln cf^gf OdfGbfl/tfnf0 emg kan agfp5g\/ sd-olgognf0 ;aeGbf dxÎj lbG5g\cyft\ljsl;t nfstGqdf kTos dflg;n 5fgf /fV5, cfª 9fS5 / dfgf e5 ;fy cfsl:ds sfifdf l;6fdfn klg /fV5 . oltanf efjgfd ptf/-r9fj e0/x5 . lr;f / Gofgf t dgsf gftfd 5l§0/x5 . clwsfz d2fdfldnf t /utsf gftfd e0/x5 . pml a:g kUg x/s s';Ln kl/jf/jfb, gftfjfb, skfjfb, otfsfl / ptfsfl, j/sfl / k/sfnufot ljljw jfb-kltjfb u/sf 5 . axjfb cª\st s';Lln klg kmnfgfnf0 a;fpg kf0g eg/ x8tfn u5 / cfkmhf0 efs -l/Q_ /fV5 . ul0ftk;fbn efuf/l ldnfpg g;Sbf ljljw kb vfnL g / xG5g\. cGttM ljgfdflg;sf kb / ljgfxflsdsf s';Ln klg cds x8tfn u/L g /xG5g\.

pmkm\Û a6fl/G5g\tg / dg . tg e0lbG5 kIfLl, dg alglbG5 ljkIfLl / ljkIfL dg e0lbG5 x8tfnL . xgf;\t Û tg / dgsf cgs efs 5g\ 5fgf, gfgf, dfgf, l;6fdfn, 1fg, ofg, v';L, cfgGb, ;':jf:Yo, cflb-0Toflb ha pml rNxf-rfsfsf ;d:ofn lk/flnG5 ta kmh pvn/ t/sf/L /fK5 . bptfnf0 r9fpg kmh t c?s ;fwdf rf5 . k6sf cfuf dTy/ kfg p;n cgs pkfo /R5 . slxnsfxL t vfBfGg kflKtsf sNkgf ub cfsfz x5 . kl0fdfsf hGnf0 klg r6fd/Lem dL7f /f6L 7fGg kU5 / SjfKNofSs vf0lbpmlsf sNkgf u5 . o:t kl/jzdf xf p;n bvsf-lxdfno zªVnfnf0 vfBfGg e08f/df kl/0ft ePsf, tfdfsf;Ldf tfdtfdf ausf, bwsf;Ldf bWbW ausf clg ;gsfzLdf ;g;gsf nbf alu/xsf klg dfgf pm t gkfnnf0 pGgltsf lzv/df k¥ofpg Ps dxfg\/fli6« ofhgfsf/ xf . ha pm oyfydf kmsG5 ta ;fR5, hlt g sNkgf u/ klg efsf Hofgn ug kf s ;S5 / Û cflv/ efsn g xf of4fn clGtd 38Ldf of4fs df;' vfP/ efsnf0 zfGt kf/sf 0ltxf; sfl/g kusf . oxf kTos rtgzLn gful/s Ps-Ps ;gf xg\. sd;sd tL cf-cf^gf nflu cf-cfkm /Ifs xg\. ;ª\3ifxLgx? t :jod\g cf-cf^gf eIfs xg\.

xgf;\t Û sfxL k'j kmlsP/ Wofg-9fu ul//x5g\ sfxL klZrd kmlsP/ . klZrdfx? cfkmlt/ kmsfpg WofpGg 5 kljofnf0 . To:t kljofx? cfkmlt/ kmsfpg efs 5 klZrdfnf0 . kljofnf0 klZrdL eflts ljsf;sf efs nflu/x5, ;v;onsf rfxgf al9/x5 . pgLx?dfem ;;fgf kl/jf/jfb dfnf0/x5 . kltlbg klZrdf-znL g pgLx?sf cfbz aGb u0/x5 . kfl/lt/ x5- klZrdfnf0 kljof cfWofllTds efsn tflg/x5 . yfSb uPsf klZrdL blgsLnf0 ca t lj:tf/-lj:tf/ cf/fdsf efs nflu/x5 . k'jLo bzgklt ca lj1fgnf0 klg st'Xntf hflu/x5 .

d/f kTos blgsL lrKnb hfG5g\- efs d6fpg lbgkl5sf /ft t Pp6f kfslts klsof ;'bfbosf ;fy laxfgL lrofp5 d/f skdf, of csf klsof Tof sk pHoflnb cfp5- d/f lrofsf tntn d6fpg . o;sf yk Pp6f sf/0f- Ao'emf0sf kyd knfd tkf0l;tsf of lrofukmdf dnf0 ;l/s u/fpg bV5 htftt cfGbf l/lQ0/x5g\ dflg; efsf0/x5g\ lrGts lrGtgn, ljrf/s ljrf/n, snfsf/ bZon, bfzlgs bzgn, slj efjgfn / cfVofgsf/ Kn6sf vfhLn efsf0/x5g\o;y klg sfxL cf^g nfe lj¿4df t sfxL cf^g efs lj¿4sf dfgl;s o4df cfkmhf0 xfld/x5g\. hldg sfl6b uPsf 5g\- gbL / vfnfn hldg 8Ab uPsf 5g\ ;dbL lsgf/df a9b uPsf ;txn kYjL ;f3l/b uPsf 5- cgsfgs t/xn ca t of ;;f/ g Pp6f l;ªVf 3/ xf ;femf jf;:yfg xf, ljZj dfgjtf g cfhsf cfjZostf xf .kmnbf ljZj eftefjn dfgjnf0 ;Ldfxlg Ifqsf Ps ljZj gful/sdf ljsl;t ub nusf 5 . ca t cfk;L :j:y af8r'8 g ljZj ef0rf/fjl4sf cfwf/ xf . ;fob oxL g k6 pl:sPsf bVg kf0g csf Pp6f ;'q xf . klZrdlt/sf sxL 8f0lgª xndf df5f / df;' v/ u0/x5g\. k'jlt/sf sxL efG5fdf vL/ / lvr8L v/ u0/x5g\. xgf;\t Û ltgLx?s cufl8 efsfPsf k6x?sf xljut =ca t ljZjnf0 g efs lj¿4sf Ps ;femf 8f0lgª xnl =, cfk;L eftefj =, ldtJooL af8r'8 =, cGg / kfgL ;asf k6df =, vfrf 5 = vfrf 5 = Psbd vfrf 5 =

YY

ei6frf/sf h/fx?

slkn c1ft

ei6frf/ ;bfrf/sf ljk/Lt zAb xf] of] b0 zAbn agsf Ps ;lGwoQm zAbdf cysf Jofkstf 5 cfrf/0f ei6 xg jf /xg l:ylt g ei6frf/ xf ;fdfGotof ;fjhlgs ;:yfdf a;L lglxt :jfysf nflu cflys 3f6fnf jf lxgfldgf ug kjlQnf0 ei6frf/ elgG5 oyfydf ei6frf/ cy;u dfq ;DalGwt ge0 :jefj / kjlQ;u klg ;DalGwt 5 ;/sf/sf ljleGg txdf cflys bfloTj / lhDdjf/L lnP/ a;L lgodsfggsf ljk/Lt Jojxf/ ugnf0 ei6frf/ u/sf dflgG5 To:tf JolQm jf ;:yfnf0 clVtof/ b?kofu cflb clwsf/ kfKt lgsfon 5fglag u/L sf/jfxL klqmofnf0 cl3 a9fPsf klg blvG5 t/ ;dfhdf ei6frf/Ls afnafnf / kefj al9/xsn ei6frf/ lgoGq0f e0/xsf 5 eGg l:ylt blvGg .

;dfhdf ei6frf/sf ljljw klqmof / kl/0ffdx? bvf k5g\cyut, gLltut, zlQmut, juut, hfltut, lnªut, kzfut cflb cGofo cTofrf/ zfif0f, bdg, pTkL8g, rf/L, 8stL, n6kf6, sfnfahf/L, t:s/L, wfsf, ed, 5nsk6, a0dfgL 0Toflb ei6frf/s :j?k / klxrfg xg\.

dflg;sf ;aeGbf lxts/ cf^g z/L/ xG5, ;aeGbf lkos/ cf^g hLjg pm cf^g z/L/ / hLjgsf nfe / lxt xg sfo x/;Dej ug vfHb5 cf^gf :jfy / rfxgfsf ;fd sg gltstf / l;4fGtn sfd ubgg\of p;sf oyfy xf hjf bikjlQ xf eGg aembfaemb olwli7/n vNg 5f8gg\/ o4 3fts xf eGg hfGbfhfGb wt/fi6« kqdfx Tofug ;sgg\bjn kl/0ffddf dxfclgi6 axfg k¥of .

hdfgf h:tf 5, dflg;x? TotLt/ 9Nsg ljjz xG5g\hf gltstf, 0dfGbf/L / ljZjf;sf cfbz af6fdf lx8'5g\ ltgnf0 dflg;x? ban, sdhf/ / zlQmxLg ;lDemG5g\sltko 7fpdf pNnLlaNnL kfg klg tD;G5g\ To:tf kl/jzdf ei6frf/ tLj ?kn dfnfp5 Ajf;f, :ofn / lu4n hltk6s hlt;s ;efufi7L u/ klg cf^g :jfy / :jefj cgsh g pgsf ofhgfx? aGg u5g\. To:t oxf klg ;wf/ / kl/jtgsf hlt s/f u/ klg tL

;fem;femsf kIfdf /xbgg\ ei6frf/ dfnfpb uPkl5 kefjzfnL kzf;s klg Jofkf/Lsf gfs/ aG5g\. gtf egfpbfx? klg ljbzL PhG6sf hfs/ xG5g\lsgls bJoti0ffn ltgLx?nf0 jzLe't kfl//xs xG5 efs, Kof;, ti0ff o:tf rLh xg\h;n kflKtdf dflg; cfkm;u klg xfg ljjz xG5 To:t ei6frf/sf h/f dfnf0/xsf l:yltdf k/f0f kjrssf kl/jzleq klg cZnLn /f;nLnf rln/xsf xG5 :jfysf eQmx? 8fsfsf ;/bf/ x?nf0 klg bjLbjtfsf gfdem elh/xsf xG5g\ljsltlj;ªult hlt a9bf ei6frf/ klg plt dfnfp5 / ei6frf/ hlt dfnfof ljslt lj;ªultn Tolt g a9L k>o kfp5 .

Pshgf gfdL nvsn egsf 5g\– hjf, /S;L / jZof ei6frf/sf kdv sf/s xg\xg klg ei6frf/ dfnfPsf kl/jzdf oL tÎj a9L plaP/ cfp5g\. /fhgLtleq jZofsf, ;Qfleq /S;Lsf / Jofkf/leq hjfsf eÒsf a9L xg ub5 . jZofnf0 cK;/f ;Dem/ /S;Lnf0 cdt ;Dem/ / hjfnf0 efUo ;Dem/ ljljw ti0ffsf dxÎjfsfªIfL eQmx? leqleq logs ehgsLtgx? klg rnf0/xsf xG5g\. s;n ei6frf/ /fhgLtsf pBfuJoj;fo xf egsf 5g\. of blift /fhgLtsf kl/0ffd xfnf xg klg cflys pbf/Ls/0fsf gfpdf ha dflg;sf cfwf/e't cfjZostfsf :jf:Yo / rtgf;u kToIf ;/fsf/ /fVg ljifodf lghLs/0f e0 Jofkf/Joj;fo rNg nfUof ta ei6frf/sf ahf/ g lj:tf/ xg yfNof gtfx? nufgLstf em ag kf6Lx?af6 ltgsf emg\;/If0f eof dh kf6Lsf eft ;ªu7gx? emg\s ug ;S5g\< cGo ;3;:yfsf ;gjf0 xg kl/kf6L g sxf 5 / < o; l:yltdf ei6frf/ /fhgLtsf pBfuJoj;fo xf0g egL kltjfb sxf ug ;lsG5 <

ei6frf/ ;dfhsf 7'hf zq xf . ei6frf/sf lj¿4 cfjfh p7fpg ;Rrf gful/ssf wd / stJo klg xf . o; ;Gbedf Pshgf lrGtsn ei6frf/lj¿4 ;bfrf/ szf;g lj¿4 ;zf;gsf gf/f lbP/ dfgjLo ljsltsf ljifodf lgs dfyfklRr;L u/sf blvG5 . /fhgLt /fHosf dfpgLt ePsfn ToxL ;xL xgkgdf nvssf hf8 /xsf kfOG5 . pgsf cg;f/ dg;fo, lgot / koTg g ei6frf/sf dh sf/0f xf eGg 5 / ltgsf a9bf ;Ghfnklt klg pgn lgs 6Lsfl6Kk0fL klg u/sf kfOG5 . ei6frf/sf bikefjaf6 ;fgf7'hf ;a lfq kefljt ePsf 5 eGb andf tLdfly lgoGq0f xgkg s'/fdf klg pgn lgs hf8 lbPsf blvG5 . oyfydf pkbz /

ctLn oxf sfxL ;Rrg / ;lwg l:ylt 5g . dflns clwsf/sf gfpdf jolQms kofhgsf lglDt cyfx ;DklQ ;~ro ug kfpg kfjwfg g ei6frf/sf dh sf/0f xf eGgtkm eg pgsf ;a uGyx? dfg /xsf 5g\. cfTd/ltdf nlvPsf uGyx? sljn cf8Da/ xg\ ltgaf6 ei6frf/sf :ki6 sf/0f, klxrfg / lgjf/0f xg ;Defjgf /xGg eGg klg galemg xf0g . s;s;n t ei6frf/sf lj/fwdf uGyx? g lgdf0f u/sf 5g\. tL sltko uGyx? cfTd/ltsf lgGbfk/f0f em nfUb5g\ To:tf k/f0f kjrgaf6 klg kl/jtgsf sg cfz ug ;lsGg lsgls tL lgGbfsf dxf/; kfKt u// nlvPsf xg\. dfxf;Qm l:yltaf6 pTkGg efjgf / ljrf/sf sg cy / kofhg xGg . :joaf6 c;DkQm /xsf ;bfrf/sf ;Gb/ kf7 g lsg gxf;\ oyfydf ljlwdf tYosf ls6fg, r tgf hfu/0f, ;fª\u7lgs kof; Pj lg:kx nufjn dfq sxL cy nfUnf cGoyf ei6frf/sf ;Ghfn ;fdfGo x/L-atf;n tfl8g ;Dej 5g . To;sf lglDt qmflGtsf/L cfwLtkmfgs cfjZostf kb5 .

a8f crDd nfUbf l:ylt 5–ei6frf/ xfdf wd / ;:sf/leq klg kl;;ssf 5 . ;Td bli6n x/, Tof ;a /x:o :ki6 blvG5 . wddf sxf ei6tf / ;:sf/df sxf gLrtf 5 . To;leq lgofn/ x¥of eg Ifbtf / ;ªsL0ftfnf0 :ki6;u kuNg ;Sb5f . d7dlGb/ hlt a9b uPsf 5g\ gltstfdf Tolts xf; cfPsf l:ylt blvG5 . ;fdflhs ;3;:yf hlt a9sf 5g\ cgzf;gdf klg TolQs sdL ePsf kf0G5 . To:t hlt k/f0f kjrgx? rln/xsf 5g\ljsltj;ªultx? emg\dfnf0/xsf 5g\ o;af6 s alemG5 eg kbfleq Jolerf/ emg\a9sf 5 . /Ltl/jfhdf klg To:t ei6tf 5, efhet/ hlt a9sf 5g\ /fuJoflw Tolts kmlnPsf 5g\. xfdf wd / ;:sf/df bfgk0osf s/f w/ cfp5g\. sltko ;:sf/df bfg clgjfo 5 . bfg lbg j:t t xf lg eGb snsf/vfgfn klg kofhgxLg lgsDdf j:tsf pTkfbg ub5g\ To:t Jofkf/Ln klg dgfkmfsf nfen To:t j:tsf vl/blaqmL a9L ub5g\.

uxx?df /fdf kmn lbg zqm, aw, ax:kltsf kjfx xGg /fx, st / zlgsf khcfhf a9L g xg u5 lsgls /fxn clgi6 u5, stn rf6k6s k¥ofp5, zlgn lgs bv lbg u5, To;n ltgnf0 dgfpg x/;Dej kof; ul/G5 .

Hofbf ;femf xgeGbf 6l8g 5 kmnflws
u5 sf nfsdf ;femf uxsf khgflbs .

eGg slj lz/fdl0f nvgfysf glts bi6fGtsf sljtfn klg pQm tYonf0 bzfPs 5 . To:t n8" r9fpg, efu lbgh:tf kZg :jfyhGo krng / k/Dk/f xg\clg hlt;s 7hf kfk klg kesf :d/0f / bzg dfqn klg ;dfKt xG5g\eGg h:tf cltzoflQm / clt/~hg kjlQn klg ei6frf/nf0 k>o lb0/xsf cgej xG5 .

crn gltstf / ;bfrf/sf s/fx? k:tsx?d ;Lldt /x Jojxf/df rl/tfy xg l:ylt /xg . cem olt anf glts lzIff kf7bqmddf klg ;dfjz xg 5fl8;Sof . ;bfrf/L xf;\ stJolgi7 xf;\ cf^gf pHHjn eljiokslt uDeL/ agf;\lzIffbLIffsf nflu ;frf;V hLjg lgdf0fsf lbzftkm kl/t xf;\egL plxNoblv jtaGw u/fpg rng lyof / Tof kyf bvfj6L ?kdf clxn klg sfod 5 t/ jtaGw e;skl5 emg xf6n, /:6/f wfpg klZrdL ;:slt lecofpg uf/j ;Demg kjlQ emg\a9sf 5 .

crnsf ojfojtL afx sIff kf; xg gkfpb ljbzsf ;kgf bVg yfN5g\. c:6kkof, hfkfg, anfot / cdl/sfnf0 kfylds ;TLdf /fv/ Totsf k9f0, /fhuf/sf tv/ / ktLIff ul//xsf xG5g\. cf^gf 5f/faxf/L Totlt/ eP otfsf cleefjsx? uf/jsf ufyf ;gfpg klg kl5 kbgg\. laxaf/Ldf klg ltgnf0 sg sl7gf0 axfg kbg . l8le / lkcf/ kfPsf egkl5 crn Totsf ojfojtL;u lxl/lSsg / xfdkmfNg vfHgx?sf tftL emg\a9b kfylds ;TLleq gk/sfx? vf8L dns tkm uP/ eP klg /fhuf/Lsf hfxf ul//xsf xG5g\. cflv/ k/hLjL k/fl>t l:ylt xfdLleq a9b u0/xsf 5 cfTdlge/tf / :jfjnDaLkg 36b u0/xsf 5 . of klg clxnsf xfdf dgdl:tisdf /xsf ei6 ;:sf/ g xf eGg nfU5 .

;bfrf/Lsf hLjg g pHHjn 5, bZrl/q jf ei6frf/Lsf hLjg g cGwsf/do 5 ;du jej, ;dl4 ;bfrf/af6 pknAw xG5g\. ei6frf/af6 dflg; pkllft, lt/:st / lglGbt xG5, Jojxf/ 7Ls o;sf ljk/Lt bvf k5 . oL ;a cfbz sygx? Jojxf/df sfoflGjt ePsf 5gg\. oyfydf oL clxn ls:;f sxfgLsf s/fh:t ePsf 5g\. h eP klg ei6frf/af6 dflg; hlt ;d4 xf;\p;n lgZro g eflts ;v kfKt unf lsGt cflTds ;v eg kfKt ug ;Qmg .

;To, ksfz / cd/tfsf dlxdf CUjbsfnblv g rNb cfPsf 5 . jlbs dGqdf pNnv 5– **c;tf df ;bUdo, td;f df Hofltudo, dTodf~dt udo** . o;sf cy xf – x 0Zj/ Û c;Toaf6 ;Tolt/, cGwsf/af6 pHofnflt/, dTofaf6 cd/tflt/ nhfpm . o; sygaf6 bZrl/qtf jf ei6frf/sf lj/fw jlbs sfnblv g xb To:t ;bfrf/sf dlxdf To; anfblv rNb cfPsf eP klg ;bfrf/ a9b uPsf / ei6frf/ 36b uPsf l:ylt kfOGg . of dfgjLo ;Eotfsf ljsf;df bvf kg 7'hf la8Dagf xf . wd / ;:sf/n /fsyfd ug g;s sf ei6frf/dflysf lgoGq0fsf ljsNk Psdfq s8f Jofjxfl/s sfgg xf .

;bfrf/ a9fpg / ei6frf/ x6fpg k'j'hx?sf cfbz k9gk5 a4 / ufGwLsf cgz/0f ugk5 . ;fbf hLjg pRr ljrf/ lnP/ hLjgdfudf rNgk5 . wg x/fP sxL x/fPg, :jf:Yo x/fP sxL x/fof / rl/q x/fP ;ayfs x/fof egL ;Demgk5 eGg plQm sxf slt Jojxt ePsf 5 . rl/qjfg'sf cgz/0f ug, rl/qjfgn klti7f kfpg rl/qjfg'sf sNof0f xg hdfgf sxf /xbf < ca t h;n 8/ wDsL / qf; a9fp5, p;sf /hf0 rN5 . p;sf 7'hf kf6L / p;n agfPsf 7'hf gtf xG5g\. To:t k4ltaf6 agsf gtfn sxf ;Hhg / ;fwx?sf /lff / ;Ddfg u5g\'. snL wkSs anL' eG5g\ ;fob oxL snLsf hNbfaNbf ;do xf . o:tfdf ;TojfbL xl/ZrGb / /fd/fHosf s kofhg < o:tfdf t bTo/fh jf s;/fh g pkoQm xbf /x5 .

cltzo sk0ftf klg ei6tfs kl/;'rs xf eGg nfU5 sf/0f, To;af6 1fg, ;Lk / >dsf ;do;fkIf oyflrt dNo :yfkg xbg . x/j:t'sf dNo / pkoflutf /xG5 sk0fx? x/bd x/j:t'sf dNo xf; u/fpg koTgdf tNnLg /xG5g\. ltgn sxL sg ljjs;Ddt Jojxf/ ubgg\To;n t 5f6f lrQ eP klg pbf/ 5 eg To;sf ;ªut ug lsGt cltzo wgjfg\eP klg sk0f 5 eg To;sf ;ªut gug eGg cfkblzs plQm k~rtGqd klg pNnv 5 .

sk0ftf klg ei6 :jefj ePsn t To:tfsf ;ªut lgifw ul/Psf xfnf . xg klg sk0faf6 ;dfhsf nflu sg pkofuL j:t hGdG5 eGg xf:of:kb g xf . To:t cltzo pbf/tf klg ei6tfs sfl6df kb5, Toxf ltgsf cxdh ei6tfnf0 ;3fp k¥of0/xsf xG5 . j:t'sf cltzo clwdNog / cltzo cjdNog klg ei6tfs sf/s /x5g\.

Pshgf ei6frf/ lj¿4 jrfl/s cfGbfng rnfpg nvsn tTsfnLg kl/jzdf Ps gjLg ;/rgfsf pkGof; nvsf 5g\. Tof xf– 'sfnf ;ŏ' Tof xhf/fsf ;ªVofdf ksflzt ePsf / sof efiffdf cgl'bt;dt

/xsfn ei6frf/ ljifos dxÎjk0f ;flxlTos slt xf ls eGg nfuL kflKtsf vfhLdf dg prflnof . To;df ei6frf/sf h/fx? s;/L k:t't ul/Psf xfnf eGg pT;'stf klg hfUof ;femfksfzgsf k:ts ;'rLdf pkGof; ljwfleq To;sf gfd el6of . ei6frf/sf h/fx? vfHg qmddf kªlQmsf/n klg ;femfksfzgaf6 pQm slt lsg/ tTsfn cfBfkfGt dgfofun k9bf gkfn /fi6keqsf ;fdflhs, /fhglts, cflys ljslt / lj;ªultnf0 To;n gof cfkGofl;s lzNksf kofuåf/f k:t't u/sf 5 . pkGof;sf cg;f/ xfdf ;dfhsf Jojxf/ / sfgŭdf ;fd~h:o gxg, kefjsf/L Gofo Joj:yf gxg, kl/aGbsf l:yltx? ljBdfg xg, gftfjfb skfjfb rNg, rfs8Lsf s'/fx? ;Gg, unt l6KkOfL p7fpg, c?sf bvfl;sLdf rNg vfHg, k;fjfn / zlQmjfnnf0 sxL gu/L sdhf/Lnf0 sfjfxL u/sf bvfpg, ahf/ Jojl:yt gxg, Jofkf/Ln dgfdfgL efp ug, dNo;'rL g/fVg, sfddf cfn6fn ug, :jfy ljk/Lt xbf eflnefln egL kG5fpg cflb ei6frf/sf kjlQ / klqmof xg\eGg To; sltn klg cfNofPsf 5 .

ljbzLs sygdf rnsf /fhgLlts Joj:yf, ljbzLs cgbfgdf rnsf cflys ah6, ljbzLs cfbzdf rnsf cflys ofhgf, ljbzLs e/df rnsf cflys ;/rgf o; dn'sdf ljBdfg 5 . ;Qf;oGqdf klg ljbzLs 0;f/fdf sfd ug ei6 / cglts JolQms ks8 / kx'r lglxt 5 t ei6frf/sf h/f / hfnf s;/L ;dfKt xg < Pshgf nvsn egsf 5g\– ei6frf/ ;dfKt kfg s'/f lgs sl7g 5 . o;df hgrtgf hfut u/fP/ dfq xbg, 7'h qmflGtsf/L sbdsf nflu h6g ;fx; / jrfl/s :ki6tfsf vfrf kb5 .

ei6frf/ ljifos k:tssf 8dL ;Dkfbg u/fpg / a/fa/ ToxL ljifodf ;Gbe k;ªu vftnL /xg tyf a/fa/ kf08lnlk k9g nuf0 o;;DaGwL ;Nnfx / ;'emfjx? lg/Gt/ dflu/xg Pshgf uGy nvssf ugug uyf;f l6KkOfL / wf/0ffnf0 ;Gbf;Gbf cflht e oyfydf ei6frf/ s xf < eGg ljifodf kªlQmsf/ klg lrlGtt xg afWo eof / o; nvdfkmt cf^gf wf/0ff clu ;f¥of .

lrtjg .

YY

;dfhsf cfvfdf cfbz lzIfs

rGbsfGt clwsf/L

u¿aXdf, u¿lji0f, u¿bjf dxZj/M .
u¿ ;fIfft\k/aXd t:d >Lu¿j gdM ..

Clif, cfrfo, pkfWofo, nfdf, u¿, df:6/ cWofks, lzIfs h eg klg cflv/ loglx?sf ;aeGbf glhssf ;DaGw l;sf0;u lyof / 5 . dGqbi6f cfif CifLZj/ u¿x?, jbjbfª\u bfg ug pkfWofox?, tGq–dGq tyf af4–1fgnf0 zflGtdf 3fn/ lknfpg nfdfu¿x?, sIffsf7fdf cfwlgs lzIfflzIf0f ug df:6/ cWofks, lzIfs h eGgxf;\pglx?sf kdv stJo l;sf0;u xG5 olQ xf cWofks lzIf0f–sf7fleq dfq /D5 eg lzIfssf eldsf axcfoflds xG5 . l;sfpgsf cy ljBfyLx?nf0 l;Sg dbt ug xf . c;n lzIfs ge0sg ljBfyLn l;Sg ;Qmg, gl;sL 1fgsf :yfgfGt/0f klg xbg . l;sf0sf nflu cgs tl/sf ckgfpg ;lsG5, t/ Pp6 tl/sf ;j>i7 xg ;Qmg . To;n kl/l:ylt tyf cfjZostfcg;f/ sbd rfnL lzIf0f ug vaL lzIfsdf xgk5 . cyk0f l;sf0sf Ifdtf xg g c;n lzIfssf kdv u0f xf . lzIf0fsf kdv nlo g ljBfyLx?nf0 l;Sgdf pT;stf / cle¿lr hufpg / To;af6 cgejx? ;ufNg ;Sg agfpg xf . c;n lzIf0faf6 g ljBfyLx?n sxL pknlAw / ;Gtli6 kfKt ug ;S5g\. o;af6 pgLx? Ps ;ofUo gful/s ag/ eljio pHHjn kfg ;Snfg\eGg cfzf lngk5 .

lzIffljgf JolQm, ;dfh tyf bzsf ljsf; ;Dej 5g . lzIffn g ;:stnf0 /ª\u–kfln; nufO hf8/ /fV5 . o;n ;dfhdf gof lsl;dsf s/fdf kl/jtg Nofp5 . ;dfhsf kl/jtg / ;:st bjnf0 ;/lIft /fVg lzIff g xf . lzIffsf ;jfxs kdv ?kdf lzIfs xf, To;n oL ;a s/fx? lzIfssf eldsfdf e/ kg s/f xg\. sIffdf k9fpg sfddf dfq lzIfssf sfo ;Lldt /xsf xbg . lzIfs o;eGbf dflyNnf :t/sf JolQmTj xf . lzIfs af4s bli6n ;aeGbf pQd 7xl/Psfn ;dfhdf pm Ps al4hLjLsf ?kdf /xG5 . lzIfsdf x/s Ifqsf 1fg ljBdfg /xgsf ;fy w/ ljifosf

cgejn ubf p;n ;dfhnf0 ;xL dfudf nhfg kof; ub5 . ;dfhsf ;b:ox?n lzIfsaf6 w/ cgej kfKt ug xbf lzIfs Ps gdgfsf ?kdf /xsf xG5 . lzIfsn klg x/s Ifqdf Ps cfbz gdgf k:t't ug ;Sgk5 . ;xL cydf To:tf lzIfs g cfbz lzIfs xf .

lzIfs Ps ;fdflhs gtfsf ?kdf klg /xsf xG5 . ;fdfGo dflg;x? gof–gof dfGotfx?, ljZjf;x? ;u cgle1 xG5g\. To:tf dfsfdf pgLx?df gof ljZjf;sf :yfkgf u/L To;nf0 :yfloTj lbgdf lzIfsn gtTj kbfg u/sf xG5 . ufdL0f Ifqdf t p;sf cujf0n 7'hf el'dsf vnsf xG5 . ;dfhdf rNb cfPsf ljBdfg s/Llt, cGwljZjf;, ei6frf/ cGofo ;dfKt ugdf lzIfssf 7'hf el'dsf /xsf xG5 . o:tf anfdf lzIfsdf ;od, wo /xg eg ;dfhn 7'hf gfS;fgL axfgkg xG5 o;f eGbdf lzIfs u6–pku6 tof/ u/L xfxNnf / dgk/L ub cf^gf ;f3/f 3/faf6 dfly pq/ lx8\5 eg To:tf lzIfs sf lgu/fgL ljBfyL–cleefjsn /fVgk5 . o:tf lzIfs ;dfhsf sf8f xg\. csftkm c;n / ;Hhg lzIfsx?dfly cgs nf~5gf nufP/ ;dfhnf0 e8\sfpg stÎjnf0 klg leqL cfvfn 7x/fpg vaL xfdL;u xgk5 . c;n u¿x?sf ;Nnfx gdfGbf 7'hf–7'hf b36gf lgDTofOPsf cgs pbfx/0f Oltxf; ;flIf agsf s/f xfdLn lal;g xbg . eljiobli6f u¿x?sf cjxngfaf6 dxfef/t–sfndf c;ªVo wg–hgsf gfS;fgL ePsf s/f xfdL;u o;sf kf/fl0fs oyfy ufyf tfh 5 . lzIf / lzIf kbfg ug u¿x?sf P/f ug /f0ffzf;g xf;\jf k~rfot, of t afsfsf dvdf slaG8f gc6fPsf axbn–u0ftGq xf;\loglx?sf ;dfKt jf l9nf;:tL dh sf/0f lzIfssf cjxngf g xf . cem egf, lzIfsx?nf0 cgs oftgf, bfd–sfd–s/ c;nL ub dfgjLo lx;f dRrfP/ k'f ;dfhnf0 g tx;gx; kf// Ifl0fs uhgf ug dfcfjfbL zf;gsf Ifl0fs ememNsfx? t ;aeGbf tfhf 5b 5g\ To;n eljiosf ;ofUo gful/s s6fs6Ldf lzIfssf kefjk0f JolQmTjn 7'hf c;/ kfb5 o;y lzIfs zf/Ll/s tyf dfgl;s ?kdf :j:y klg ePsf xgk5 . ;fdflhs tyf ;jufTds bli6n p;df kl/kSjtf cfPsf xgk5 . ljBfnosf kTos lqmofsnfkdf lzIfs kl/kSj ePsf xgk5 1fgdf k0f ePsf / w/ cgej ;ufnsf lzIfsn g ;dfhnf0 ;xL 6jf lbg ;S5 . cNkljBf eoª\s/LÚ af6 lzIfs ;rt xg ;Sgk5 . gknsf /fhgLltsf kofudf cNkljBfs vnn 7'hf el'dsf vnsf

:ki6 ePsf 5 . o:tf vn tdf;fdf x6x6L nufP/ s/an a;/ cfpbf lx;fTds vn xgeGbf ljbzL rfs/Ldf xfldg >o 7fGb ojfzlQm knfog ePsf tfhf pbfx/0f eGbf csf s kfpg / < ljBfno tyf ;dfhn klg kl/kSj tyf lzIffn el/k"0f lzIfssf g ljZjf; lnPsf xG5 . o:tf lzIfsn g ljBfyL tyf ;dfhsf nflu dfulgbzg kbfg ug ;S5 . ufdL0f 0nfsfdf t ljBfnosf gtTj lbg dfq geP/ ;dfhdf p7sf ljjfb, emu8fdf cf^gf ;xL lg0fo lbP/ ;xL ;emfj -ljBfnosf ;doafxssf ;dodf_ k; u// lzIfs ;dfhnf0 cgzf;gdf /fVg;dt cu;/ xG5, lsgeg lzIfsn g ;fdflhs lgod, dofbf, cgzf;g, gLlt, cfr/0f tyf pQ/bfloTjnf0 aemsf xG5 . sof jif;Dd gtTjljxLg ufpnf0 ;odtf, wo wf/0fdf /fVt slnnf s6fs6Lnf0 lzIff kbfg ug lzIfssf jtdfg gkfnsf l:yltdf sd rgftLk"0f sfo xf0g . cem e"sDk kefljt lfqdf t ljBfyLdfly lzIfsn Ps dgfj1flgs ljåfgn ug sfoIfdtf a9fpb vnf cfsfzdlg vfgf, gfgf, 5fgfsf al:yltdf ulhPsf ojfzlQm zGo ;dfhnf0 AoemfP/ lzIff kbfg ugk/sf pbfx/0f xfdf cfvf cufl8 kslDkt kbzgL :ynsf ;Rrf bZox? emnemnL gfRb5g\. ;dfhdf krlnt dfGotfx?;u lzIfs kl/lrt /xg xbf o:tf dfGotflj¿4 rndf pm lj/fw ub5 / ;xL ;emfj lbgdf kl5 kbg, ;ª\Bif tyf jfbljjfbdf zflGtk"0f tl/sfn ;d:ofnf0 6ª\ofpg lzIfs Ps ;Nnfxsf/sf ?kdf blvG5 . lzIfsn Ps /fhgLlts sfostfsf ?kdf emfnf afs/ lx8\g t dxfd"Vtf g xG5, t/ ckTolf ?kaf6 To:tf sfostfeGbf dfly p7/ lg:jfy efjn ;dfhnf0 p;n gtTj kbfg ul//xsf xG5 . p;sf lgbzgdf kTos kl/jf/sf s6fs6Lx?sf cfbt, afgLaxf/ alg;ssf xG5 .

bzdf gjhfu/0f Nofpg ;fdflhs ;rttf xgk5, ;fdflhs ;rttf cfpgdf ;lqmo ?kdf lzIfsn cf^gf ofubfg lbPsf xG5 o;y ;lqmo / fli6« ;fdflhs sfostfsf ?kdf klg lzIfsn sfd u/sf xG5 /fli6« p2Zo kl't ug lzIffsf nIo k"f xgk5 lzIffsf nIo k"f ug lzIfs ;lqmo /xsf xG5 lzIffsf sfofGjogdf lzIfssf 7'hf :yfg /xG5 o;n lzIfs bzsf Ps dxÎjk"0f kfljlws hgzlQm xf, hf /fi6«Tyfgsf sfodf lg/Gt/ nflu/xsf xG5 /fhglts ?kdf klg lzIfs sg kf6Lljzifdf g/xL t6:y /x/ /fhglts ;rttf kbfg ul//xsf xG5 cfkmleq sg Ps kf6Lkltsf ;frf0 /x klg ;fdflhs klti7f sfod /fVg vn/ Pssf

krf/ ug lzIfsn slxNo ldNbg . o:tf :jfyL efjgfaf6 kl/t lzIfssf klti7f lfl0fs xG5, p;n lzIfssf kbaf6 x6\kg xG5 .

rl/qjfg\lzIfssf ;dfhdf ;w kz;f xG5 xg klg rl/qjfg\ JolQmn g ;dfhsf pTyfgdf 6jf lbg ;S5, ;dfhnf0 ;xL lbzf kbfg ug ;S5 . ljBfnosf cltl/Qm kl/jf/ l5ds, 6fn tyf ufpn jftfj/0fdf lzIfsn gts tf;DaGwL lzIff lbPsf xG5 . dfbskbfy ;jgsf lj¿4, u08fubLsf lj¿4, rl/qxTof u/fP/ tyf u/fpg nufP/ :jfy k6\bfpg vfHg sfnf s/ttx?af6 ;rt /xg;dt p;n lbzfafw u/fPsf xG5 . c;n rl/qjfg\lzIfsbLv :jfyL dflg;x? va 8/fPsf xG5g\ dfgl;s ?kdf ltgLx?sf d6n sfd u/sf xbg o;y o:tf :jfyL dflg; tyf ;d"x? c;n / rl/qjfg\lzIfsnf0 abgfd u/fpg tNnLg /xG5g\. To:tf sfnf JolQmx?sf cfvfsf sl;ª\u/ xg ;aeGbf klxn lzIfsx? g kUb5g\. ;/sf/ ;fdflhs tyf /fhglts sfostf cflb h:tfn c;n lzIfssf x/ljrf/ gug xf eg ;dfhn g To;sf 3f6f ;xgkg xG5 . cgs cf8Da/L wfssf kbzg u/fP/ hDg vfHgx?n o:tf sfox? ug emg\a9jf lbPsf kf0G5, t/ lzIfsnf0 dfg, kb, wg, wfssf /jfkm rflxPsf 5g . k"f ;dfh, k"f bzfGgltn ansf lzIfs bVg rfxG5, glts rl/qsf pHofnfn rDssf ;dfhsf lgdf0f rfxG5 lzIfs, To;n ktfnfblv 6fpsf;Dd kml/Psf pQfpnf klx/g, dfbs kbfysf ;jg, cZnLn efiff afNg tD;sf gof k:tfnf0 bVbf lzIfssf dg leqleq /fPsf xG5 . s8Psf dg lnP/ cf^gf lzIf0f ;kmn gePsfdf pm emG8 j/fuL aGg vfH5 klg .

lzIfs slxNo lg/fz aGbg . cfGtl/s ?kdf o:tf JolQmx?nf0 lwSsfb ;od / ;rttfsf ;fy pm cf^gf sfobIftfnf0 nfu'u5 . ;fdfGo dflg;blv ;/sf/;Ddsf, /S;Ljfhblv :Dosjfh;Ddsf, 5Nofxfblv xNofxf;Ddsf xKsLbKsLsf ofhgf krf0lbP/ klg, cfkm'h aOHhtL ;x/ klg ;dfhnf0 rl/qjfg\agfpg lzIfs ;w cfzfjfbL aG5 o:tf anfdf ljifo 1fgsf cltl/Qm dgflj1fgsf cgej klg lzIfsdf xg cTofjZos xG5 . ;dfh slxnsfxL dfgl;s ?kn c:j:y xG5 . o:tfdf dflg;sf cfGtl/s kL8fnf0 aem/ lzIfsn cfjZos uf/6f bvfpg ub5 . sltko sfnf wGbfdf nfUgx?n klg cfhsn dgflj1flgs tl/sfn JolQm, ;dfh / bznf0 emSofP/ ;fdflhs, ;f:slts 9s6L l/Tofpg klg u/sf kqklqsfaf6 k9]/ lzIfn] cfjZos ?kdf c? ;r]t agL Ps uxg lhDd]jf/Lnf0 jxg u/]sf xG5 / efjL ;GtltnfO To;af6 arfP/ /fi6«nf0 hf]ufpg] lzIff k]bfg ug] pm kl5 kb]g . Ps xhf/ krf] 5kfP/ lj t/0f gu/] wg–hg sf] Iflt a]xf]g]kg], /flzkmnsf gSsnL ;dfrf/ lbP/ p;sf] dfgl;s c;Gtng u/f0] Iflt u/fpg vf]Hg] / ;f:slts, kf]slts dNofjfg\j:tx? lgvf/]/ ;dfhnfO l/Tofpg] Jofj;fo ug] u/]sfx?sf] xltof/b]lv lzIfs ;w] rgfvf] ag]sf] xG5 . o:t] /fdf], nugzLn ;dfh ePsf] 7fp jf 6]ndf /S;L vfP/ jf v]jfP/ emu8f u/fpg], nugzLn dflg;nfO cgfxsdf /f]s]/ a]OHht u/fpg], ;ª\l7t ?kdf cWoog–cWofkg ul//fv]sf] 7fpdf Pp6f dV] /S;Ljfhnf0 k7fP/ xf]xNnf u/fP/ k7gkf7g xg glbg] sfo u/fpg] h:tf dflg;x?sf] cWoog lzIfsn] u/]sf xG5 / To;sf] pkrf/sf] nflu cfjZos sbd rfNg, /fo;Nnfx lbg lzIfs kl5 kb]g . v/fa rl/q k]bz]g tyf cZnLn l;g]df, lel8of, l6eL k]bz]gsf] lj¿4 ;aeGbf] klxn] lzIfs g] af]Nb5 . o:tf kye]i6 lj1fkgsf] lj¿4 lzIfssf] cfvf g] klxn] k]Ub5 . o:tf]df lj/fw ubf] / ;Nnfx lbg vf]Hbf pN6] Hofgsf] dfofn] 6ª\rgkg] klg xG5 . o:t] kmGbfdf kf/]/ lzIfssf] hfu/nf0 dfg] vf]Hg] :jfyL tÎjx?b]lv p;n] ;ts] aGg]kg] xG5, t]klg o:tfdf pm /ldt] ag]/ 9Ss;]u a;]sf] kf0b]g . /ldtf x/]/ a:g p;sf] dgn] w/] lbb]g, To;n] dgflj1fgsf] 1fgn] dflg;sf] cfsfª\Iff, ¿lr, k]j]Q, lj rf/x? a]em]/ tbg]sf] lzIfsn] lzIf0fsf] k]lqmof abn]/ To:tf ;dVaf6 cfPsf s]6fs]6Lsf] dg klg 5fDg]k5 .

o;/L Ps cfbz lzIfsdf Jofj;flos / JolQmut u/L b0 lsl;dsf u0f /x]sf xG5g\. Ps JolQmsf] csf] JolQm jf ;dfh;u s:tf ;DaGw /x]sf xG5 eGg] s]/fnf0 a]em]/ To;df lzIfsn] /fdf] ;DaGw sfod ug]k5] . o;sf nflu pm zf/Ll/s tyf dfgl;s b]j] ?kn] :j:y xg]k5] lzIfs wo], bofn], ;xgel't, ;ª\nf dgh:tf u0fn] oQm xg]k5] . ljifoj:t]sf 1fglj gf g] zfg /fVg] txdf 6k6]oØf ag]/ lzIf0f ug] vf]Hg]eGbf ghfg]sf, gae]msf s]/fnf0 ;DaGwt ljifosf cg];Gwfgstfx?;u klxn] g] ;fw–vfh ug]n] lzIfssf] JolQmTj 36\tg . s]g] s]/f lrQ gae]mdf p;n] cf^gf s]/fx? ;a]sf cufl8 vn:t /fVg ;S5, t/ k5fl8 s]/f sf6\g, eP gePsf s]/fx? cfxfbfdf a;]sfsf ;fdGg] nu/ a9f0 r9f0] n]s]/ nuf0] cfkm"xflsdsf cufl8 /flvNnf aGg / JolQmut :jfy k6\bfP/ k5fl8 lhaf] ld7\bfP/ :jfb

lnb] a:g sg] klg lzIfssf] g]lt s tfn] lbb]g, dg] dfGb]g ;de]mbf/L, dqLefjgf, lhDd]jf/Lsf] efjgf, c;n sNkgf ug] ;Sg] lfdtf / sd7tf h:tf u0fx?n] klg lzIfsnf0 ;kmn agfpg d2t ub]5g\. oLafx]s kl/kSjtf, bofn]tf, wo]tf, lgikIftf, lg:jfy]tf, nugzLntf, bIftf, gd]tf cflb u0fx?n] klg lzIfssf] JolQmTjnf0 pRr kfb]5g\.

;dfhdf sltko o:tf sl;ª\u/ lzIfs klg gb]lvPsf xf0gg\ hf] /S;L lkP/ gu0] slffdf pleg] ;St]gg\ / a]n]sf 3/ km]s]bf bf]af6]df ux]sf] 9ndf dv hf]t]/ ª\jf/ª\jf/ ub] nl8/fv]sf] klg b]lvOG5g\. o:tf rfdndf laof] kf0G5g\. o:tf lzIfs s;/L tu]sf xf]nfg\;dfhdf eg]/ x]bfx]b] t kl5 ;aeGbf dflyNnf txdf a9]jf e0/fv]sf] b]lvPsf] klg 5 . To;]n] ;dfhsf kyk]bz]s lzIfssf] dNofª\sg s]g] /fhgLlts kf6L lj z]ifsf] eg;]g tyf l;kmfl/;df ul/bf sfd u/L vfg] 0dfgbf/ lzIfssf] dg b]vf0 dfq xf0g b]z tyf ;dfhn] rfxadflhd u0ffTds lzIffsf] ;kgf k'/f xg] ;St]g . x]bfx]bf t lghL ljBfno / ;fd]bflos ljBfnosf] k/LIff k0ffnL, dNofª\sg ljlw–ljwfg g] a]Unfa]Un xg]kb5 eGb taNsf dRrfpb] u/]sf s]/f l6eL, kqklqsfdf ;Gg, k9\g klg kf0G5 oltdfq sxf / Û

k]j]lzsf c;kmn c;ªVo ljBfyLnf0 /f]huf/L lbnfpg], g cg]zf;gdf /fVg xDd] k/]kl5 t s] nf]U5 ;/sf/ klg lgx]/]/ k/LIffdf ;fd]n xg] hlt ca ;a] k]j]lzsf pQL0f Û ;a]nf0 lj b]z /f]huf/Ldf hfg k0f 5]6 Û x]bfx]bf b]zdf o]jfzGo a9fa9L, yf]qfyf]qL, n]nf–nª\u8f, /f]uL, sfd ug] c;dy ePsfnf0 lnP/ zf;g rnfpg klg ;lhnf, sxL st]af6 s]g] k]sf/sf] afwf lj/fw klg gcfpg], r]gfj u/fP/ g]tTj lbnfP/ ;dfhnf0 ;xL af6f b]vfP klg xg] gb]vfP klg xg], ;/sf/ eP gePsf hgtfn] rfn] gkfpg], ;ljwfg nfu"u/] klg xg] gu/] klg xg], ;/sf/ klg ;w] :yfoL, vf0kf0 ;a] s]/f Psnf6L xf0;~rf Sof dHhf Û t/ o;f] eGb]df Ps cfbz lzIfssf] sfd–st]Jo clxn] olQdf 6ª\ub]g k]zf;lgs s]/fn] clnslt klg p;nf0 5]g ;St]g . gof lzIff–k0ffnLdf cfPsf] jf:tljs s]/fn] vf]h]sf leqL r]/f s] xf < To;sf ;xL cy nufP/ cl3 a9\gk5] lzIfsn] gkfnL ;dfh ljb]z knfog p;] xfxfxxdf dfq atffl;/x]sf 5 ls Û gkfnL efiff, ;:slt, snf–;flxTo, eif–elff cflbsf ca ljZjJofkLs/0f xb] 5, To;sf k]rf/–k;f/df gkfnL o]jf–zlQm hfu/ cf0l//fv]sf 5, xfdLn] Totflt/ lgofn]/ xg]kg] xG5 . cflv/ gkfnL hxf uP klg ;fydf g|kfnLsf ;a| ljz|iftf af|s|/ lx8\5 eg| otf–ptf–stf eGg| s'/f s|xL klg 5|g eGb| ljBfnodf k9\g| pgLx?sf ;fgf nfnafnf, ef0–alxgL tyf 3/sf a'9fa'9Lsf| dgnf0| l:y/ /fv|/ lzIff k|bfg ug' Ps c;n lzIfssf| gof r'gf|tL ag|sf| 5 cfh .

lzIfssf| ;aeGbf dxÎjk0f| u'0f rflx' Jofj;flos JolQmTj xf| . lzIfssf| Jofj;flos kIf k|ToIf tyf ck|ToIf b0| k|sf/n| emNsg| s'/fdf ljZjf; ug| ;lsG5 . ljifoj:t'sf| 1fgsf| :yfgfGt/0fsf nflu k|j|rgkl5 dNofª\sg ubf| ljBfyL|n| u/|sf eh'nf0| ;'wf/ u/|/ cfjZos lgb|zg lbg|, lzIfssf| k|ToIf sfo| xf| . o:t| ljBfyL|n| b|vfPsf c;n k|tlqmofsf| k|z;f ug|, pgLx?sf| efjgfsf| pl|rt sb/ ub| k|ZgfQ/ h:tf lqmofsnfkx? u/fP/ k|efj kfg|df lzIfssf| ck|ToIf el'dsf /x|sf| xG5 . h|xf|;\ ljBfyL|x?nf0| b08g|lt ckgfP/ s8f cg'zf;g sfod u/L lzIf0f u/fp|bf hlt pm ;km xG5 . To;eGbf a9L k|hftflGqs 9ª\un| ljBfyL|x?nf0| g/d gLlt ckgfP/ dgf|j|1flgs 9f|rfn| ;hfo lb0| sfod u/|sf| cg'zf;gkl5sf| p;sf| lzIf0f :yfoL xG5 . o;/L k9fpgfn| ljBfyL| / lzIfssf aLrdf ;'dw'/ ;DaGw klg sfod x'g ;S5 . d|/f| cg'ejdf ljBfyL|nf0| cg'zf;gdf /fVg| sfd ufx|f| geP/ klg lzIf0f ;':yfx?df lgs| hl6n cg'ej e0/x|5, o;sf| vf; sf/0f t ;dfhsf| z|lIf0fs ;':sf/ xf| lzIf0f ;':yf / lzIfsk|lt cleefjsx?sf| ;f|rf0 ;sf/fTds x'gk5| . k|To|s hflt, wd|, lnª\u, ju|, ;Dk|bfon| lzIffsf| dxÎj a'em|/ ;':sf/ut ?kdf lzIffno tyf lzIfsk|ltsf| ;f|rf0 ;sf/fTds geP;Dd z|lIfs ;':yfdf lzIfs–ljBfyL|aLrsf| ;DaGwdf 3lgi7tf sfod x'g ufx|f| 5 . To;df klg cfjf;Lo lghL ljBfnox?df t cleefjsx?sf| ;f|rf0 k0f| ?kdf /fd|f| kIfdf ePg eg| To;sf| 3f6f ljBfno ;~rfns ;':yf jf JolQmn| ga|xf|/Lsg pxfx?n| g| a|xf|g'kg| xG5 .

ljBfno vfln gfkmfvf|/L tfndf vf|lnPsf| 5 jf ;| jfefjn| vf|lnPsf| 5 eg|/ x|g| / To;sf| 5fglag ug| sfd u/|kl5 JolQm, ;':yf jf ;/sf/L kIfnf0| /fo, ;'emfj lbg| dxÎjk0f| sfo| pxfx?sf| xf| olb ljBfnodf /fd|f| k7gkf7g ug| ;lsPsf| 5|g eg| ljBfno aGb u/fpg nufpg'k5|, t/ cg'zf;gxLg ?kdf, z|lIfs k|ult sdhf|/ vfnsf| ?kdf /x\bf| eg| lzIff hut\s| ckdfg x'g hfg| x'bf lzIfsx?nf0| ;d|t cfjZos ;Nnfx lbg| 7fp|df 3/fo;L jftfj/0faf6 l;s|sf cgfxssf g|rflx'bf /aflkmnf

t8se8s b|vfpg| vfn| gSsn u/|/ lx8\g| 5f|/f5f|/Lnf0| cleefjssf| lgoGq0f klxnf| cfjZos tf xf| . cleefjsåf/f 5f8f u/f0Psf s|6fs|6Lx? s|jn ljBfnon| dfq tx nfpg ;St|g km|l/ cleefjsn| tx nfpg g;s|sf s|6fs|6Lx?nf0| ;lhn| ljBfnon| c;n af6f|df lx8fpg ;S5 . vfnL ljBfnosf| jftfj/0f wldNofpg| lgot ljk/Lt s'/f;'u dfq ljBfno hjfkmb|xL aGg ;S5 . z|lIfs cg'zf;g sfod u/fpg| klxnf| bfloTj ;/sf/sf| klg xf| . ;/sf/L tj/af6 rflnPsf sbd ljkmn u/fP/ c/fhs l:ylt l;hg|f u/fpg lzIffnonf0| xltof/ agf0| lj/f|wL kIfnf0| sdhf|/ u/fpg| lbjf:jKg b|Vg| sfd klg s;|af6 x'gx'b|g, olb o;f| ul/G5 eg| cf^gf| ;Gtfgsf| eljio t cGwsf/do xG5 xG5 . To;sf| kmn /fi6«| ;dfhn| klg ef|Ugk5| . /fd|, Zofd|, sfn|, s|i0f|, rfp/| gf|s/nf0| xKsfP/ t;f|P/ ckzAbn| bgs lbP/ 5f|/f5f|/L tyf 3/sf| x|/rfxdf tx nufPs| l;nl;nfdf cflv/ 5f|/f5f|/L r/fpg| uf|7fnfsf| ?kdf lzIfsnf0| x|g| k|j|lQ ;fwf/0f ljBfnox?df eGbf lghL lzIffnox?df 68\sf/f| b|Vg kf0G5 . To:tf ;ª\s|lrt ljrf/ lng|x?sf ofjt\lqmofsnfkx? sIffsf|7fdf a;|/ lzIfs ;lhn| cWoog ub|5 . Pp6f ljBfyLsf x/|s Ifqsf| cWoog gu/|;Dd p;sf| abdf;Lsf| 6ª\uf| nf|Ug g;Sg| x'bf cf^gf| 3/sf| dfldnf uf|Ko /fVg / OHht arfpg klg 5f|/f5f|/Lnf0| dfgl;s ?kdf ;ª\nf| agfP/ :s'n k7fpg cfdfa'afx?sf| lhDd|jf/L hlt 5, To;df 6f|n, l5d|s, ;dfh tyf /fi6«sf| klg plQs| bfloTj /x|sf| xG5 . c r|n s's'/ xufpg, s's'/ 8f|¥ofP/ Psflaxfg| ;8s5|p k|Ug| lktfhLsf| eGbf efG;fsf| ;Dk0f| tof/L u/|/ hQfsf| a|;;d|t u/fP/ kmsf0km|nf0| ljBfno 5f|/f5f|/Lnf0| k¥ofpg cfjZos aGbf|a:t ldnfpg| ldi6efifL dftfhLnf0| 5f|/f5f|/Ln| a9\tf dfg|sf| Pp6f HjnGt pbfx/0f xfdLnf0| /fd|f| nf|Ub5 .

k9fp|bf lzIfsn| lzIffsf /fli6«| tyf txut p2|Zocg'?k lzIf0f–l;sf0 sfo|snfk ckgfpg ;Sg'k5| . lzIffsf p2|Zox? k'/f ug| k0f| lhDd|jf/L of|Uo lzIfsdfly kg| hfG5, lsgeg| /fd|f| lzIfs;'u ljBfyL|n| l;Sg rfxG5g\/ p2|Zo k'/f x'g ;S5 o;sf| ljk/Lt cof|Uo lzIfsaf6 t ljBfyL| k9\g ¿rfp|bgg\/ nufgL To;| v|/ hfG5 . lzIffsf| p2|Zocg'?k k|ult x'g ;St|g, To;|n| lzIffsf p2|Zox? k'/f x'g of|Uo lzIfsaf6 dfq ;Dej 5, h;n| ljBfyL|x?df l;Sgsf nflu pT;'stf hufP/ lzIf0f ub|5 . lzIfssf| k|j|lQ /fd|f| ePdf lzIffsf p2|Zox? k'/f xG5g\ gq sf|/f sNkgf

/ l;4fGtn dfq t d¿elÎsf kfgL xg hfG5, /fi6«sf rfxgf pN6f lg:sG5 .

lzIfs sIff–sf7fleq k;/ sxL 1fg / ;Lk l;sfpg dfq geP/ lzIf0f ultljlwdf x/ ksf/n d2t k¥ofpg JolQm xf . ljBfno jftfj/0fdf l;Sg, l;sfpg pTkl/t u/fpg ;Sg g lzIfssf kdv elÎsf xf . o; bli6n xbf ofhgf agfpg, Joj:yf ldnfpg, gtTj kbfg ug / lgoGq0f ug u/L rf/ ksf/sf dxÎjk0f sfd Pp6f Joj:yfkssf ?kdf /x/ lzIfsn lgjfx ugk/sf xG5 . oL rf/ abfdfly sxL ksfz kfbf lzIfssf elÎsf c? :ki6 eP/ vNb5 .

lzIfsf p2Zo cg?k sfosnfkx?sf 5gf6 u/L ofhgf agfpg lzIfssf klxnf sfo xg cfp5 . ofhgfnf0 jflifs, qdfl;s, dfl;s, ;fKtflx, blgs cflb ?kdf ljefhg u/L agfPsf v08df ;lhnf xg hfG5 . o;/L ljleGg Psf0df ljefhg ugfn zlIfs ;fduLsf klg lgdf0f ug ;lhnf kb5 . cltl/Qm sfosnfk cflb h:tf sfoqmdsf klg zlIfs ;qsf ;'?d ofhgf agf0Psf v08df lzIf0f ;'rf¿ ?kn rnfpg ;lsG5 . 1fg, al4, efjgf tyf ;Lksf ljsf; u/fpg g lzIffsf p2Zo xg\eg JofUgl sf ljrf/cg;f/ kf7nf0 ljleGg efu jf r/0fdf af8/ k9fpgkg xG5 . pgsf cg;f/ lzIf0f sfosnfk u/fP/ ljBfyLx?nf0 cfslift u/fpg pgLx?nf0 l;Sgdf pTkl/t ugkb5 l;ls;skl5 To;sf :yfloTjsf nflu ;Demg ;Sg agfpg / l;ssf s'/fnf0 ljleGg kl/l:yltdf kofu ug ;Sg cj:yfdf k¥ofpg ;Sg ;kmn lzIf0f–sfosnfk xf / o;sf nflu k'Jofhgfljgf lzIfs ;kmn xg g;Sg xbf ofhgf agfpg lzIfssf kdv sfo xf ofhgf agfP/ k9fpg lzIfssf lhDdjf/L xf t/ cGoq /afkm bvfpg rfnfn l;sf0 aflx/sf s'/fdfly e8\snf aGg rflx /fdf xf0g .

lzIfssf bf;f kdv sfo ljifoj:tsf ;ªu7g u// lzIf0f ug xf . lzIfsn ;dosf plrt Vofn u// :t/ ¿lr / lfdtfcg;f/ 1fg, ;Lk / kjlQx?sf ;ªu7g u/L lzIf0f ub5 eg ;ªu7gfTds ?kdf lzIfsn ljBfyLn l;ssf s'/fsf hfr klg ub5 . o:t kf7bqmd ;ªu7gdf klg lzIfssf 7'lf elÎsf /xG5 k;fsf nfedf sxL JolQmaf6 dfq kf7bqmd lgdf0f ul/Psf 5 eg To;sf :yfloTj /xbg, Tof /fli6« rfxgfljk/Lt xg hfG5 . zlIfs kf7bqmdcg;f/ ;ªu7g u/L lzIf0f ubf lzIfs Ps Joj:yfkssf ?kdf /x/ sfd ub5 . kydtl p;sf lzIf0f ;dÎdf xG5 . ;fdlÎs lzIf0faf6 ;an aemg g;Sg klg xg ;S5 . o:tf l:yltdf :t/

lfdtf, al4, pd/ OR5f cflb km/s tÎjn ubf l56 l;Sg g;Sg ljBfyLx?nf0 ;fgf;fgf ;dÎdf ljefhg u// klg lzIfsn k7fpgkg xG5, lsgeg JolQmut lfdtf ;asf ;dfg xbg o;/L ;fgf ;dÎdf af8/ ;dÎ lzIf0f ubf klg l;Sg g;Sg ljBfyLx?nf0 lzIfsn JolQmut ?kdf lzIf0f u// eP klg l;Sg dbt ul//fvsf xG5, o;y lzIfs Psflt/ zlIfs Joj:yfkssf ?kdf blvG5 . csftkm ljBfnosf cGo eflts, kzf;lgs Joj:yfkssf ?kdf klg h6sf xG5 .

s8f jf khftflGqs cfjZostfcg;f/ hg sg glt ckgfP/ klg lzIfsn sIffsf gtTj ub5 . gtTj kbfg ugdf lzIfsdf ljifoj:tsf 1fg kr'/ dfqfdf xgkb5 . k9fpg lfdtfsf ;fy p;df k9fpg pT;'stf klg /xgk5 . p;df cf^gf k;fklt cle¿lr ePsf xgk5 / o;sf nflu ;DalGwt 7fpaf6 kfT;fxg klg lb0gkb5 . Tofu / ;jfefjgfsf ;fy lzIfsdf ljleGg lzIf0fljlwx?sf klg 1fg kz:t xgkb5, h;nf0 cfjZostfcg;f/ lzIf0fsf anf ;lhn ckgfpg ;lsof;\. kjrg, kZgfQ/ xflh/hafkm, ;efufi7L-sGkm/G;_ h:tf dflvs ljlwx?, rnlrq, :nf08, lel8of, zAblrqx?, rf6, :ynut 1fgh:tf s'/fx? blvfP/ jf 3dfP/ lzIf0f u/f0g ljlwx?sf ;fy gf6s, kfhS6, kofufTds sfox? u/f0 lzIf0f u/f0g ljlwsf /fd/L Vofn u/L lzIfsn gtTj kbfg u/sf xG5 .

sIff tyf ljBfnoLo jftfj/0f sfod ugdf lzIfsn Ps lgoGqssf ?kdf /x/ cf^gf elÎsf lgefPsf xG5 . glt–lgodsf kfngf eP gePsf Vofn /fvL o;df p;n lg/LIfs, lgbzs, k/LIfs tyf kl/kSj lgoGqssf ?kdf yfxf g gkfpg u/L 7'lf elÎsf vnsf xG5 . lgoGq0f sfodf lzIfsn tngfTds ljlw, ;f/fz ljlw, 5nkmn ljlw, ;dfnfrgfTds ljlwh:tf gof 9ªu / znL ckgfP/ klg sIff–lzIf0f u/sf xG5 . ;a;u ldqjt\Jojxf/ ug / /fdf;u k9fpg lzIfsnf0 g ;an dg k/fp5g\. p;nf0 lgoGq0f ug klg ;lhnf kb5 . /fdf k9fpgnf0 sb/ ug ljBfyLx? cftl/G5g\. cf^gf ql6 sxL staf6 rlxG5 ls eg/ clt ;ts agsf ltgLx? pT;'s blvG5g\ jf:tjdf cfbz lzIfssf cufl8 cfbz ljBfyL egsf klg ltgLx? g xg\.

cfkmh k9fpg ljifosf cWoog ug lzIfsn slxNo 5f8bgxbg . cf^gf ljifodf uxg cWoog, dgg ugkb5 . lzIfsn lzIff;DaGwL /fdf–/fdf k:tsx? kfP;Dd / EofP;Dd xb, cWoog ub hfgk5 . ;w cf^gf sfdklt ;dlkt xgk5 / zf/Ll/s, dfgl;s ?kaf6 ;w :j:y /x/ JolQmTj sf lj sf; ub /xgkb5 . p;n afndgflj1fg, lzIffdgflj1fg, lzIf0fljlwsf 1fg ug clt cfjZos xG5 . ;dembf/L, ;xbotf, xl;nf ldhf;h:tf u0fn p;sf JolQmTj a9b5 . ;kmn lzIfs Tof xf, h;n sIffdf k;kl5 dfq cf^gf vaL kbzg ub5 . c;kmn lzIfs pxL xf, hf sIffdf cf^gf 5lj ksfz kfg g;s/ cGo lzIfs ;fyLx?aLr kfl08Tof0 5f6/ afqm enfbdL aGg vfHb5, To;n ljBfyLsf :jefjnf0 krfP/ p;sf lj sf;df d2t k¥ofpg lzIfs jf:tjdf Ps ;kmn snfsf/ g xf / ;xL dfgdf Tof g ;dfhsf Ps cfbz lzIfs xf .

afnfh– !^, jg:ynL–Psn6f/ .

YY

;flxTo ;j4g s]b gkfn

‘;flxTo ;j4g bi6f ;Ddfglaf6 ;Ddflgt

@)&) kf 8f sz]jk;fb pkf\ofo
@)&! kf lzjufkfn l/;fn
@)&@ kf dfxg/fh zdf{
@)&# kf 7fs'/ k/fhhL

xl/x/ zf:qL ;fljqLb]L ;flxTo k':sf/laf6 ;Ddflgt

@)&) kf 8f jf;b] lqkf7L
@)&! kf si0f uf}d
@)&@ sGtf zdf{
@)&# k0o v/]h

ljZjHof]t ;]f ;Ddfglaf6 ;Ddflgt

@)&! >L ;To ;f0{s]b, k'{sf7df8f}
@)&@ >L ;To pBfg, nlntk'
@)&# zfGtfbf; dfgGw/

zf/bfb]L l;hgf k':sf/laf6 ;Ddflgt

@)&@ uLtfsz/L
@)&# efuL/yL >]7

/flwsf–kbd–bUf{ sfJo sljtf k':sf/laf6 ;Ddflgt

@)&@ 8f 6Lsf/fd clwsf/L
@)&# kf 8f j0fLdfwj 9sfn

hDasdf/L 6LsfjNne ;flxTo ;Ddfgaf6 ;Ddflgt

@)&# k/z'kwfg

ljZjf; / cljZjf;

ltn:dL kef;

xfdf hLjg ljZjf; / cljZjf;sf ed/Laf6 ;~rflnt 5 . oL bj ;fkIfs s'/fx? xg\lsgeg oL bj tnfgfTds xG5g\. cljZjf; xgsf nflu ljZjf; xg h¿/L 5 eg ljZjf; xg klg cljZjf; cfjZos 5 cyft\ljZjf; ge0 cljZjf; xbg / cljZjf; ge0 ljZjf; s;s;sf s'/fdf ljZjf; nfUgsf dtna s;sf s'/fdf cljZjf; nfUg xf / s;s;sf s'/fdf cljZjf; nfUgsf dtna sfxL g sfxL;u ljZjf;sf ckIff /fVg xf .

dfG5sf ljZjf; / cljZjf;x? dfG5sf hLjgdf cf0kg cgs ljifo / j:t;u hfl8Psf xG5g\/ tL ljifo / j:tx? klg csflt/ ;do / kl/l:yltx?;u lge/ / ;fkIfs xG5g\

wflds ljZjf;cg;f/ gj uxx?nf0 sg g sg bjtf jf zlSt;u tngf ul/G5 / To;df ljZjf; ul/G5 k~rÎjnf0 klg bjL bjtf jf zlQms ?kdf kh'f ul/G5 . To;u/L cfwlgs ;fr lj rf/ ePsf / wflds ljZjf;nf0 cljZjf; 7fg/ jf dfg/ ljZjf; ug csf y/Lsf dfG5x? oL s'/fsf v08g–d08g u5g\/ l;4 ug vfH5g\ls pgLx?n u/sf cljZjf;sf ljZjf; g 7Ls xf, pkoQm xf, olQm;ª\ut xf, tfls s xf, j1flgs klg xf t/ dnf0 nfU5 . ;;f/df ePsf ;a kf0fLx?sf ;;f/ oxL ljZjf; / cljZjf;sf demwf/df cl8Psf 5, dnf0 dfq s ;fob ;anf0 g nfUbf xfnf .

jf:tjdf dfG5x?n agfpg sg klg wf/0ff pgLx?sf cGt/ tndf /xsf ;'Td ljZjf; / cljZjf;sf efjgfdf lge/ /xg ub5, gq eg Pp6 s'/fdf Pp6 ljifodf Pp6f dfG5nf0 ljZjf; / csf dfG5nf0 cljZjf; lsg nfUYof xfnf < v¿Ss bj hgfn ljZjf; ug lsg g;s sf xfnfg\< o;f eGbdf bOdWo Pp6fnf0 ljZjf; / csfnf0 cljZjf; nfUg k5 eGg klg d/f dt xf0g bjnf0 ljZjf; nfUg klg ;S5 / bjnf0 Tof wf/0ffklt cljZjf; nfUg klg ;S5 o;/L g Pp6fnf0 ljZjf; / csfnf0 cljZjf; nflg klg ;S5 .

xfdL dfG5n hGdsf, efusf, xsf, k9sf, aemsf ; ;f/ ;dudf Ps / p:t ;dfh, Joj:yf / kl/jz eP klg x/s dfG5sf hGdhft ;fr ljrf/cg;f/ dl:tisn wf/0ff agfp5 / To; cg;f/ dfG5sf cf^gf cfr/0f jf :jefj aGb5 . o:t ;fdlxs ljrf/wf/f ldNgx?sf aLr ljZjf; / cf:yfsf dt ldN5 / Ps ksf/sf ljrf/sf ;dLktf t a95 t/ s;sf klg cf:yf / ljZjf; ;wel/ p:t :yfoL ?kn /xG5 eGg ;lsGg lsgeg of klg kl/jtgzLn ePsfn ;do ;fklIfs xG5 / ablng ;S5, ;do, kl/jz / kl/l:ylt cg;f/ km/ abn e0/xg ;S5 . To;u/L csf y/L cljZjf;df ljZjf; ugx?sf ljZjf;df klg kl/jtg cfpg ;S5 lsgeg of klg ;do ;fklIfs xG5 .

klxn klxn klyjL 3Dg / ;b l:y/ xg xbfxb klg klyjL 3Dg s/fdf ljZjf; ul/bgYof t/ ;do kl/l:ylt laTb hfbf, rtgfsf clejl4 xb hfbf jf j1flgs rtgfsf hgdfg;df kefj kb hfbf Tof ljZjf; kl/jtg ePsf kf0G5 o;/L ljZjf;dfly cljZjf; / cljZjf;dfly ljZjf; a9sf kf0G5 . To;u/L gf/L / k¿if aLrsf ;DaGwx?df klg Psn csfnf0 xl/g bli6sf0f / To;klt ul/g Jojxf/df ljZjf; / cljZjf;sf wf/0ffx?df klg lj:tf/ lj:tf/ kl/jtg xb cfPsf kf0G5 .

sg anfdf dlxnfx?n /fHo xfSg t s ;fdfGo ljBfno uP/ lzlIft xg ;S5g\ k¿ifn hlts kult ug ;S5g\ pgLx? klg :jfjnDaL / :jtGq e0 afRg ;S5g\ jf k¿if em c?sf klg enf0 / p4f/ ug ;S5g\ eGg s/fdf ;fob ljZjf; ul/GYof . Tof ;do cyft\ pQ/jlbs sfnkl5 sxL bzs otf;Dd gf/Lx?klt xl/g bli6sf0f, pgLx?klt agf0g cjwf/0ff / To;kltsf ljZjf;x? aUn lyP t/ ;dosf dfu / rtgfsf kjfxn ubf tL ljZjf;x? klg clxn cljZjf;df kl/0ft ePsf 5g\Hjn Gt pbfx/0fsf ?kdf dlxnfx? /fHosf 7'hf 7'hf cfxbfdf ku/ dxÎjk0f lhDdjf/L ;Dxfnsf 5g\. o;sf ;fy;fy pgLx?nf0 xl/g bli6sf0f / cjwf/0fdf klg kl/jtg cfPsf kf0G5 pgLx?n klxn u/sf / hah:tL ug nuf0Psf ljZjf;x? tsxLg / nª\8f ;flat xb lj:tf/ lj:tf/ cljZjf;df kl/0ft ePsf kf0G5 / csf tkmaf6 xg xf eg ToxL cljZjf; gf/Lx?n klg dfsf kfPsf v08df h klg ug ;Sg /x5g\k¿if;/x jf TofeGbf klg w/ eGg wf/0ff pTkGg ePsf / To;klt

ljZjf; a9sf blvG5 . olt dfq geP/ dlxnfx?df klg :jodf cfTdan / cfTdfljZjf; a9sf kf0G5 .

dlxnfx?df cfkm'h sxL ug ;lSbg eGg cljZjf; clg d klg dfG5 x', To;n sxL ugk5 / ug ;S5 eGg wf/0ffklt ljZjf; clejl4 ePsf kf0G5 . oxL b9 ljZjf;sf sf/0f clxn dlxnfx? x/s lfqdf 86/ cl3 a9g 3/ aflx/ lg:sg yfnsf 5g\. olt dfq geP/ pgLx? jblzs /fhuf/Ldf ;dt ;lhn aflxl/Psf kf0G5 pgLx?df cfkm"cflys ?kdf ;an e0of eg c?sf ckxnfgfsf kfq / bf; aGg gkg /x5 eGg wf/0fsf ljsf; klg tLj ?kn a9sf kf0G5 . olt xbfxb klg dlxnfx?n :jtGqtfsf gfddf rtgfsf ckJofVofdfly ljZjf; u/ cfTdf3ftL sbd p7fPsf kz:t pbfx/0fx? 5g\;dfhdf .

vf8L dnsdf wg sdfpg gfddf uP/ cf^gf cl:tÎj / dfgl;s ;Gtng udfP/ cfpg gf/L :jtGqtfsf gfddf pQlht / e8\snf sk8f nufP/ anfTsf/sf lzsf/ xg cfkmn cfkmnf0 ;xofu ug cf^g kf/v / kl;gfdf eGbf cf^gf ?k / ofjgsf sdf0df ljZjf; ug xfdL klg k¿ifeGbf sd 5gf eGg ljZjf; bvfpgs nflu pgLx?n h:t lqmofknfk ug klg Ps l;lsdsf dfgl;s rtgfsf cefj g xf .

k¿ifn u/sf bvfl;sLdf dfbs kbfy lkP/ lbp; tf08j dRrfpg wdkfg u/ lj/fª\ugf ePsf ljZjf; ug / ;Gdfudf nflgnf0 aGwg / axftg xf eGg ljZjf; ug cfkmn cfkmnf0 lauf/ unt dfudf nufP/ vä k¿iffy u/ / d :jtGq eP eGg wf/0ff ljsf; ug wd g cWofTd xf eGg dfgl;stf kfn/ sg dfG5, wd jf kGyLklt cGweQm xg, gLlt, lgod / cgzf;gdf a:bf cfkm'hf0 xlkPsf, klnPsf / aGwg ePsf wf/0ff agfpg jf ltgkltsf cljZjf;df ljZjf; ug .

xg t k¿ifx?n klg hGdhft cfkm'hf0 gf/LeGbf 7'hf, /fdf al4dfg\ anjfg\ gtTj ug ;Sg cflb yk u0fx?n oQm ePsfdf ljZjf; u/sf kf0G5 . oL ;a s/fx? t JolQm lkR5sf cf–cf^g wf/0ff, lfdtf, cf6, lxDdt / To;ktsf ljZjf; / cljZjf; dfq xg\.

oyfy / ;Todf hft / lnª\usf sf/0f sfxL ;fgf 7'hf clg alnof / sdhf/ xbg . of t sjn pgLx?sf bli6sf0f / To;kltsf wf/0ffTds ljZjf;x? dfq xg\zf/Ll/s s;/tsf sf/0f sfxL alnof xG5g\t sfxL sdhf/ To:t dfgl;s cEof; / s;/tsf sf/0f s;sf lbdfu th xg

;S5 eg lrGtg gugsf ;':t To;n dfG5sf ljZjf; / cljZjf;df klg p;n csfklt ug ljZjf; / cljZjf;df e/ kb5 t/ klg of ;do ;fklIfs g xG5 .

dfG5x? gq lsg kf6L km5g\< lsg wd km5g\< lsg ljrf/ km5g\< lsg bz km5g\< lsg kzf km5g\< lsg >Ldfg\km5g\< lsg >LdtL km5g\< lsg kdL km5g\< lsg kldsf km5g\< lsg dv km5g\< lsg afnL km5g\< lsg jfrf aGwg km5g\<

jf:tjdf of ;;f/ / ;;f/sf ;a hLj kl/jtgzLn 5g\To;n dfG5sf cf:yf / ljZjf; klg clgTo 5g\ cgfTdf 5g\ xf0g / <

hg;'s jnf ljZjf; cljZjf;df kl/0ft xg ;S5 clg cljZjf; ljZjf;df kl/0ft xg ;S5 .

af4, sf7df8f .

YY

gkfn– ;flxTo ;dfh

'j ;Gt–/fwf kBsfJo k'/:sf/laf6 ;Ddflgt

!: @)^* l8NnL/d0f zdf{cHofn

@: @)^(k¿iffQd l;Ubn tyf ufljGb/fh ljgfbL

#: @)&) ag"nfld5fg]

$: @)&! e'jgxl/ l;Ubn

%: @)&@ nIdLsdf/ sf0/fnf

^: @)&# afh'/fd kf8n tyf u0fz l3ld/]dfld{s

xldsdf/L–lbjfs/ ;dfh;]f ;Ddfglaf6 ;Ddflgt

!: @)^* k0fjfgGb cf>d, uXo]j/L

@: @)^(lr;fvfnf cf>d, kfv/f

#: @)&) efujt ;GGof; cf>d, kzklt

$: @)&! kljq ;dfh ;]f gkfn, wfkf;L

%: @)&@ lqkmnf /fli6o k':tsfno, emkf

^: @)&# ;±st ljBf ;jH4gL ;ldlt, w/fg

s tkf0n xfdf ;flxTos k':tsx? k9ePsf 5 <

d/f 3/ d/f ;;f/

g/Gb/fh kf8n

c;ªVo aXdf08dWo stfstf cGt/sGt/df c8\sPsf Pp6f aXdf08 To;sf ;fgf cz d/f wtL ToxL wtLsf Pp6f sgfdf ds6dl0f ag/ 6lNsPsf d/f bz d/f nflu :ju, dTo kftfn tLg hut\sf klt?k cGt kmnf gkg cgkd ;;f/ c?sf nflu geP klg vf; km/s gkg t/ d/f nflu cl:tÎjsf lj?jf pdfg, xsfpg / a9fpg dfnL 0ltxf; vGg, vftNg, sKg, ltvfg, d7fg szn sfnLu9 cfsfzsf tlsofdf c8; lnPsf d/f ;u/dfyf, uf/Lzª\s/ clg hunlxdfn To; lxdzªVnfsf lgsf;df klUnb s~rg kjfx lnP/ aUg lxdgbLsf lsgf/df cleifs lnb u/sf d/f 6f/ lj;L ;dosf aN5Lx?;u clNemb alNemb cN5L gdfgL huhu 7f8 plePsf d/f sNkjIf, kvfnL yftynf ch; alu/xg OGbfjtLsf lsgf/df lhpbf lbg aflr/xsf d/f kfv/, d/f ufp ;dosf cgGt 36gf b36gfn aLraLrdf elTsb Roflkb ldlrb 8lNnb ylKrb cfPsf ;LdfGt a:tL d/f ufp sg lbg cln Psnfz cln lgD5/fx?n cfjfb u/sf d/f 0nfsf t/ cljho cljrlnt :jl0fd dx'tn kYjLnfsdf 6sfPsf d/f kf0nf ;dosf ;fgf lgdif 5f6f kn zLtfi0f :kzsf ;fgf g ;fgf Pp6f cbZo s0f ToxL d/f nflu hgdsf cf>o kfNg kf:g cGgkfgLsf e08f/, hLjgbflogL zlStsf clj/n ;ft, ckl/ldt phfsf e08f/ 6nSs cfvf vNbf OGbfjtLsf gLnf kjfx bv xnf cfugaf6 gf dlxgf;Dd uedf aflkmPsf slnnf tfnÜf zLtn dnd agsf lyof . Tof lxdgbL lg;fl:;Psf dgdf klxnf l;dl;d hns0f ldl>t dw/d k/fu afSg l;/l;/ xfjf / r~rn kjfxsf alunf ;ªWLt clg d6 dg r:; 5g s~rg hn/fzLsf clgjrgLo rIf:kz Û cfgGbflt/sdf slt kN6 8a xnf d Tolt a/ <

5–;ft jif pd/df afsf xft ;dft/ h/6f/ uPsf lbg cghfgd hLjgsf cgGo kn ag5 . To; lbg gjnk/af6 pQ/tkm blvPsf 6n6n 6lNsg lxdflb clg Totaf6 lgM;t OGbfjtL / dnDrLsf gLnf rnfodfg kjfx ;DemgfsF lvn agsf 5 . dgsf cGt/ kmnsdf bfefg e6\g xtf/df bx bxdf e'd/L k//ʼ afs6 xfGb bub 5fufx?df plkmb / xfdkmfNb bO lsgf/nfO na6fn ahfP/ tLj ultdf :jR5Gb bfl8b u/sf z/b\sfnLg tL gbL ounnfO dn cfvfel/ lkpbf lkpbf clg sfgel/ ;Gbf ;Gbf n6Ÿ k// tbfsf/ 6fnfPsf lyP, cfkm cfkm rlst k// ;Gb/tfsf l;ª\f :j?k ofeGbf c? klg xg ;S5 ls Û eGg hfGg rfxsf lyP . ToxL dgdfxs gbL kjfxaf6 hLjGt agsf d/f 3/ufp, d/f clfta:tL cljhlo kxf8sf 5xf/L Û 8ª\f r8/ klxnfkN6 OGbfjtL t/sf clg u/Lla;fgLsf psfnf cfdfsf lkl7pdf aflsP/ pef nfusf lbg ;wel/ lxhdfq h:tf nflu/xG5 . bpk/dflysf rftf/faf6 6qmSs blvPsf d/f 3/ ca s; gkf0g ;fª\unf ag/ slbPsf 5 . dgsf leQfel/ ptf ed/sf6 otf gu/sf6 cem dfly l;Gwsf6af6 klg 5nª\ blvg, lrlgg Tof 3/nfO To; lbg ;hfPy dn klg . cfvfel/ dhn klxnfk6s 6f9af6 cf^gf 3/ bv/ /lQPy d . cfkm;u d/f afNosfndf cgluGtL vn ls:;f / /x;sf nDatfg sxfgL afs sf d/f 3/, olt a/ df6fdf ldln;Sbf klg kYjL nfssf ;aeGbf lko j:t nlu/x5 .

dnfO sd/fn kfltPsf uf/fdfly /ftdf6Lsf k6sL afw/ snhL /ªsf rfsfz / 9ª\5fgf 6lNsg clg kfl/af6 cnUu lrlgg d/f 3/ ca sn s;/L klt:yfkg ug v Û 3/ ;lDemof ls dgdf sfjf vfg yfN5g\. afNosfnsf /df0nf 36gfx? clxn klg n'sfpm, n'sfpm nfU5 . uGbL cf8/ kmn rfdlg t/ dnfO e§fpg cfpg ld6Ÿ"lbbL stf kluxgg\ clxn < dnfO vfHb cfpg gftLafa efGbfO :juLo e0;s / Û ;GtnL lbbL dnfO zfob ge6/ cflht of ; ;f/af6 labf eOg\ OGbfjtLsf jlunf ;ªhf kfgLdf cf^gf s~rg sfof la;fP/ afNosfnblvs ;Demgfn emNofsemn's p8fP/ Nofp5 . lbbLnfO clg 5f8/ hfG5 cgfof; pgsf ljDa dgdf 8fxf xG5 slxn t Û slxn p; klg zflGt cgej u5 . lbbLsf cg/fu / jfT;Nosf vfgL em nfUg l:gUw zfGt ;Gb/ rx/f ;lDemP/ jf:tjdf zAbx? ;f/ u/La / ;f/ cN5L eP/ xfnf – eGg ;Stgg\. d/L ;GtnL lbbLsf cgxf/ o:tf lyof eg/ Û hfpm, hfpm, nfU5 . clxn klg hl;gL 7"hLcfdfsf Tof bOkfv 3/sf rf6fdf, Pp6 sf7df rf; v8\snf sk/ agfPsf e¥ofª r9\b bO xftn bOlt/ ;dft/ r9\gkg Tof e¥ofª hlt sl7g lyof, TolQs cfsif0f a9fpg klg kTos v8\snfdf d/f ;Demgf kfi6 eP/ a;sf 5 . clxn;Dd e¥ofª r9/ dfly klu;s kl5sf dhf eg ljnsn cs lyof . cbjf, n;g, l6Dd"/h:tf d/d;nf

xfn/ dudufpg af:gfbf/ agsf sfbfsf /f6L – plta/ rNtLdf /xsf eª\ /f6L eª\fafˆ6 lgsfn/ xfdLnfO af8\g ugxGYof . hl;gL 7"hLcfdf, xL/f afSn, ;GtnL u// tLg lbbL clg d lyof . tftf /f6L km km kms't 6sf 6qmf kf// rkfpb ug cf^gf nflu 7"hLcfdf csf /f6L s/fsf kftdf a// eª\fleq 3;fgxGYof . afxgsf 3/df n;g, Kofh xNgxGg eGg lyof . Tolta/ t/ tN;Lg 8f8faf6 kf0n cfPsL h;LgL 7"hLcfdf ljGbf; :jefjsL Hofª\f cf0df0 nfUgxGYof . cln tn bOkfv 3/df 5§ a:gxGYof tLgj6L afxgL lax ubf klg ck't a;sf h7f afn 5f/f kfpg eg/ ;h lhDdnsL efph kmsfP/ leqfPsf yfxf kfPy kl5, t/ pxfaf6 klg 5f/L 5f/L tLgj6L eP5g\. nx/ ltg lbbLx? d/f w/fnf x/fn lbbL ;a yfs eP/ grfpb vnfpb / lgbf cfpbf sfvdf lnP/ xNnfpb uy d/f hGddf cfkm"kqjfg\ePsf v;L ks6 ug 7"hfaf d/f dv x// laltxfNg eP5 . pxfn g d/f afNosfnnfO :jl0fd hnk lbgePsf lyof .

t/ olta/ Tof gxgsf kL8f axfb 5 . dn bf;L alxgL kfP/ cfdf ;Ts/L xbfsf s/f cfdf ;Ts/L 5g\alxgL g x// sxf a/flnG5;\t .J h7L 7"hL cfdfn Ps lbg eGgePYof, h;LgL 7"hLcfdfsf 3/df eª\ /f6L vfbubf cfPsf Tof vKsLn /L;n tf/Lsf km"h bv5 dn . %ofDd Ps na6f ufnfdf nuf0lbP5 . 7"hL cfdf t 8fsf 5f8/ ¿b lgl:sgeof s eg"s u? sf cGofndf k/ d . 3/ uof eg ufnL vf0G5 eGg 8/n hl;gL 7"hLcfdfsf rf6faf6 emg g;ssf ;fob c~hfg afNosfnsf nLnf g xfnf Tof klg .

;fob afNosfns s/f lyof of klg si0fnfn hLafsf ;/f4sf lbgsf ;Demgfn luHof0/x5 . cem;Dd kmk"ef~hLlbbL legfh k/taf / 3/el/ c? kfxgf bv/ th's bvfpg dg nfUof xfnf dnfO . .d/f ;/f2 sn ug eg/ cfdnfO ;fWbf ufnL kfPsf lyP clna/ cl3dfq . clna/ kl5 ToxL kZgjfnfnfO ;f4f ufnfdf %ofDd na6f k// tf/Lsf km"h bvsf lyP . ltdf 3/df ltdL g a;, d al:tg eGb 3/af6 kmQ lgl:sP/ bu/sf lyP d . afn k5\bfpb hfbf sfGbfªkl/ 7"hf kw/fdfly eL/sf dvdf aNn e§fP/ RofKk ;dfTgePsf Tof lf0f clxn klg nvl6/xG5 . of Hofgnf0 Pp6f dfq 5f/f xgsf dhf cf0/xYof clg knkNofP/ /fVgsf afsf ljjztf klg d;u lvTsf 5fl8/xsf lyof . Tof /ldtf x// lg/ys wSs"/ Wjf; bvfpg d/f alxudg ofqfaf6 af lsg 8/fpg ef To:t/L < s ;fRr 3/ 5f8/ algaf; nfUg of dTo j/0f ug d/f pd/ cf6 lyof t < t/ kfr k:tfblv Pp6fdfq ;Gtfgn aL8f yfdL cfPsf ;Lkf kfv/nL kf8njzdf Tolt a/;Dd d Pp6 5f/f xgsf nvfGtn sfd u/5 . ;lDembf sl/ sl/ nfU5 clxn klg .

x/fp h:tf nfU5 skf; vfl/of dlgsf xf8 plgp 3f/Ldf Sofdgfsf kft r8/ vfrdf kfgL pefpb vfb ug Tof vfN;L clg a;Gt sf8fsf emf8L cf8/ nDk;f/ k/sf efuL/fd kv/f plta/ glaemsf dbnsf8f klg olta/ la‰b laemfpb lvn klN6P/ ;Demgf lbO/x5g\. d/f dgnfO 3l/3l/ rt df;df /ftfDd kmnsf wfO/fsf km'hh:t /lª\ug aGg dg nfU5 wtL 9fs/ clg ltg km'h r:t lk7fnL 3f/Lsf kv/fdf a/flng dg nfU5 h7 c;f/ u8\bfª u8ªsf df;ddf klg kfssf lk7fnL l6Kb snfpb ugsf ljkgf ;Nanfp5 cfvfel/ . cln 6/f t/ w/h;f ulnof lk7fnLsf bfgf xTsnf e/L e/L df8/ ^jfSs kmSofpb p8fnsf km'h l6Kg cs dhf lyof . ls;f/ josf cln lbgkl5 d;vssf vfN;fdf k;/ sf8f;u gª\uf hwfpb P;n l6Kb ssnfsf kftdf p¿ª nufP/ vfb ugsf dhf cs xGYof . xfdLnfO /fd, ltn cf^gf af;u a;fO ;// cf;fd uPkl5 lkml;n eSs agy . d/f ;fyL clxn klg anhkmt lu/^tf/ u5 . Tof ;Demgfn d/f tL cgQ/bfoL alx;fa nfkjfx IfOfn clxn klg sfpstL nufP/ lh:Sofp5g\ d/f x;nfO 5fn5fndf p/fln/xG5, ;Demgf ;/fj/nfO lauf ug dg nfU5 .

3l/3l/ ltly, ;/fb / rf8jf8df cfpg cfk'eGbf ;fgfltgf kfxgfnfO j/af6 rp/df ha/h:tL s:tL vnfpb n8fPsf, n8fpg g;SgnfO klg lgDtnsf n7∇L efr/ nv6sf IfOf ev/h:tf nfU5 clxn klg . pg ld6∇"ef~hL lbbL pS;fpg ulyg\. kfxgf s6\g ufpla;L ug pd/ gxb j/faf6 rp/sf cfxfndf avfdf; 8aNsL dfb lxnfDd 3/ uP/ ufnL vfbfsf dhf zfob d/f dfg;k6ndf lvn ag/ ufl8P5 . clxn;Dd yfx gkfO c? c? slt 36gfx? :dltk6ndf ;NanfO/xG5g\. hlxn klg ljhnL rDsh:t PsfPs x/fP5 . Tof afNosfn vfh/ kfO;SglyPg Tof udfpgsf bUwLn slt;f/f /fufPsf 5 d Û yfx gkfO ls;f/jon emg\s ;f/f bz u/sf < clxn klg hfpm hfpm, nfU5 laR5 uf¿sf kR5/ lgdf7't kmf6el/sf uf¿ hDdf u// hwfpg cln 7'hf ePkl5 uf7fnfx?;u ufOuf?sf kl5 nfu/ jgkfvflt/ emg sDtL dhf xbgYof t/ 3/df af gePsf lbgdfq Tof cj;/ ldNg ubYof . sf7sf ;Gbs / lrqfsf 8nLsf kLwaf6 tfdfsf Ps bOk; 9\bfs vNtL e/L e/L rf// vfkL

vNg kofhgdf uf7fnf hfg clgjfo lyof . tfdfsf aSnf 9\bfs k;f lgs uxf xGy . bz k;fn sfd kUYof, vNtLdf /fVtf emflNnP/ kbfkmf; xg ;SYof . kbfkmf; xgsf cy eflnkN6af6 ;Gb's 8nLsf k;f leqL txdf :yfgfGtOf xg;Sy cyjf ToxL tfNrf df// ;wsf nflu d/f kx'r aflx/ agfpg sfd klg xg ;SYof . of blZrGtfdo ;Dejgfn lbdfudf 3l/3l/ lrofO/xg ePsfn klg k;f rfg ;do lgs ljrf/ u// dfq lgwfl/t xg ubYof, t/ vfkLsf vnofqfdf slxNo lht xft nfug k;f hlt hDd lzj, ;Gb/, ltn, la; cflb ;fyLx?n nlulbGy lsg t eGbf ltgLx? ;a deGbf a9L a/fhuf/ clg pd/n h7f klg lyP ;w k;f xf// ansL 3/ kmlsbf cfk'eg x/sf x/O ;fgafa, gfltafa, dfNbfO nufotsf eGbfOx? cfPsf anf eg d/f tkmaf6 lhtlht dfq xft nufP/ 5f8y . ld6∇"lbbL eP uf7fnf hfg lbbg lyg\tklg afNosfnsf Tof hjf8 nt kfv/ 5p~hn slxNo 56g, 56\g gfd lnPg .

af 3/ ePsf lbg uf7fnf s6fx?;u jg hfg aGb rO8L cd/sfif uOf/Tgdfnf 3fs/ a:gkg, clukl5 cfvf 5n/ h h u/ klg afsf cufl8 k9 em ugkg ¿bL t cem :ki6 alemg zAbdf ;f/:j/;lxtsf njhdf n3f tfg/ vn/ k9\gkg afn ;w kf~rfog k'hfsf anf Ps cfjlQ ¿bLkf7 / hnwf/f nufpg ugxGYof jtaGw u/kl5 Tof sfd afsf cgkl:yltdf d/f efudf cfOnfUof . laxfg gxfP/ kf~rfog k'hf;u Ps cffjlQ ¿bL kf7 ugkg ef dn bOrf/ lbg t dhn cIf/ snfP/ kl9PYof . kl5 kl5 eg vNg plkmg kofhgsf nlu k'hfkf7klt ;do lbg g;lsg ef ltn, la;, lkml;n cfP/ laxfg j/sf af6af6 ; ;nkl5 bl8g rf rf exfNg kf7k'hfdf emf/f 6fg dg nfUg ef af ;g/ ga:g, cfdf cfdx? ga‰g ¿bL kf7 ubf t dhn kN6fOlbGy kfgfx? g g d d ub t/ Hofb l56f k'hf ¿bL ;Sbf klg cfdfx? ckÛftfsf zª\sf ugxGYof . d/f kf7 u/fOdf Ps lbg uª\ufxl/ xh/af cfP/ tLg3/ lnP/ hfg ef, jb, sfdbL k9fpg eg/ laxfg ansL 3/d k9\g / lbp;f uf¿ xg sfd tflsPh:t ePYof . 3/df uf7fnf hfg kfObgYof, oxf eg uf¿ xgdf a9jf gfd bl/P5, slt rf8 ls;f/sfndf kjz u/5 –nfUb lyof d cfkmnfO klg .

dª\;/ df;sf sof lbgx? v6\kfla;Lsf vfnL kmf6df sfGnf km8\sg kltoflutfdf latsf lyP xfdf . l5dnaf6 pef nfusf bfO, lbbLx? jgkfvflt/ 3f; ;ft/ sf6\g hfGy / sxL a/ vfN;f emf8L xbf x/fOlbg klg a/ dfGbgy . afsL ;do u§f vNg Jo:t xGy t/ h7 c;f/sf kmf6df eg| uf0uf¿ sf;sf| emf8Ldf 5f8|/ OGb|fjtLdf kf|8L v|Ng buYof| xfdL . sfN9¿\ufdlg sf| ;l8of bxdf kf|l8g dhf cfpYof| . xfdL l;sf¿ hltnf0| Psbd lr;f| kfgLdf kf|l8g| tftf| afn|jfdf nl8a|8L ug| / 6f/L–au|rfdf uP/ sf|rf cfk emfg| / gg vf|;fgL;u rkfpg| Sof dhf| lyof| lxpbsf| Û av| afnL lelqP/ af/L vlgPkl5 k|;df3 dlxgfdf ltg3/|sf| 6f/kf6fdf lu/ v|Ng|sf| 5'§| dhf lyof| hf8f| ofddf . o;|u/L rf/ jif| lat|5g\tLg3/|sf . zSn oh|j|jb clg n3|sf|dbL cwf;/f| k9|5| d|n| .

Ps ;fn bz|kl5 afn| eStk/ nu|/ 8|/f808f aGbf|a:t;lxt ljBfnodf egf u/|/ 5f8|\gef| . afx| jif ku|sf| lyP| d . Tolta/ k9|\g a;|sf| a|nf cfjthfjt ubf| gu/sf|6af6 b|lvg| d/f| 3/ ;;f/s| cToGt Kof/f| j:t| nfUYof| dnf0| Û sf|bf/L /fhdfudf ofqf ug| yfn|kl5 klg e|d/sf|6af6 ToxL 3/ b|lvg yfNof| . cfvf Tot|dfq bf|l8g| uby| . o;/L lbgx? laTb| hfbf k9f0 ;s|/ d klg hflu/lt/ nfuy| . #% jif| hflu/| hLjg ;dfKt ubf Tof| d/f| kVofnL 3/ klg a9f| xb| uP5 . rf|sf;, 68fn, d7n dlSsP xgg\. hu plqb| uof| xf|nf, yfd lgbfn ;alt/ wld/f, wNofxf nfu| xgg\ 5fgf|sf| ef/ yfDg g;s|/ hNnd;Ln| ef/L la;fP xgg\ o:t| o:t| cg|s sf/0fn| sdhf/ ag|sf| d/f| 3/nf0|)&@ ;fnsf| dxfe'sDkn| hu|;Dd xNnfP/ w/fzfoL agfof| . d/f| Kof/f| 3/ wtLdf ljnLg x|bfx|b| :tAw / zf|sfsh lyP| d / a|:;/L cflQPsf| klg .

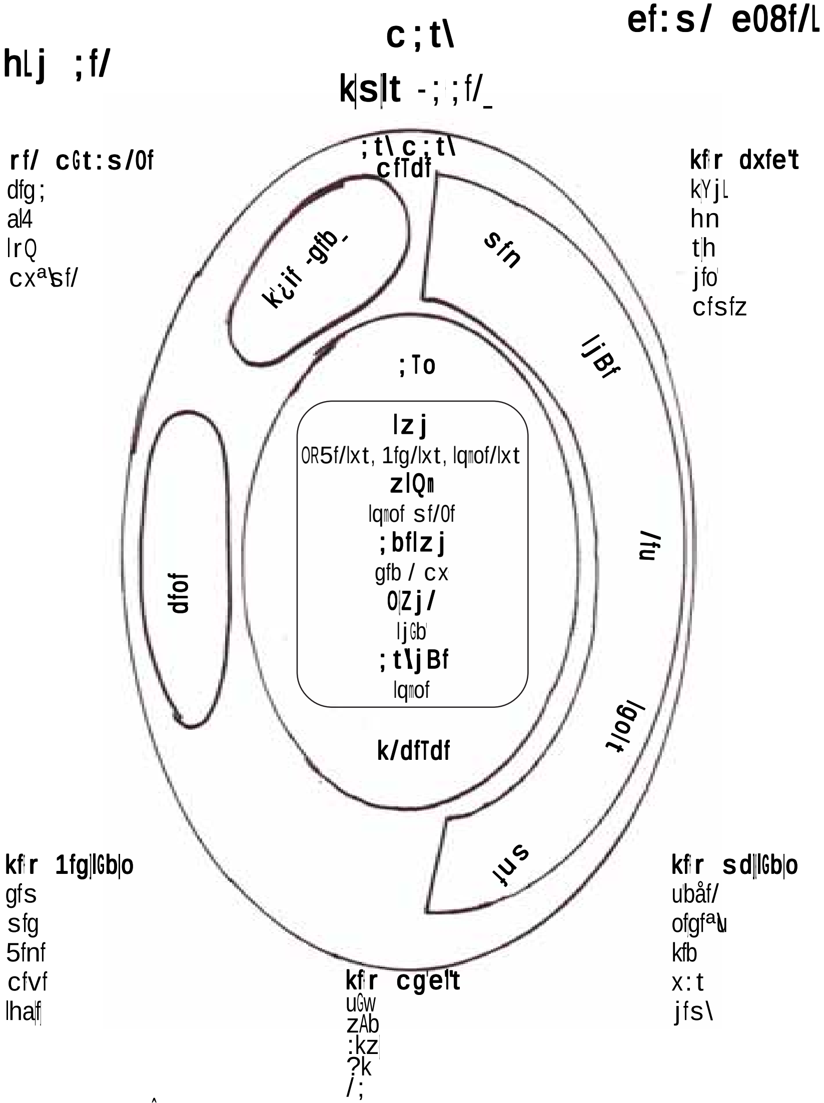
d/f| kvfn| slt ;f:tLn| cfhg u/|sf| Tof| 3/af/L cfh db|lv la/fg| eP/ gof| ;/rgfsf| ck|lff ub| 5 t/ 0|txf;sf cg|sf| sfnv08df| d/f| kvfn| o:tf 3/ slt agfP slt elTsP, olt a|/ n|vfhfvf ug| gfbfgL xG5 . ca cfkm| kfv/L ahf/|/ gof| 3/ lgdf0f ug|k5 . xltxf/f xf0g| axfb/n| efu ug| xf| of| wtL . d/f| eljio ;GtltnfO| ToxL 7fpdf gof| 9ª\un| /:tLa:tL a;fn|/ a:g kmsfpg| 5 d|n| . cf^g| df|lns vfgkfg| /xg;xgdf afRg l;sfpg| 5 d|n| . hLjgofqfdf c;kmn ofqLsf| s|07f| lkP/ lanvaGb kl//xgdf s|g| t's 5|g . a;, o:t| o:t| nfU5 lxhfcfh Û l;GwkfNrfs .

YY

http://www.nepalipublisher .com/

ca xfdf| j|a ;f08df j|hoGtL / bfloTjsf ;a| cª|s 8fpgnf|8 ug| ;SgxG5 x| .

d sf| x'<


c;t\
ef:s/ e08f/L
hLj ;f/
k|slt -;;f/_
;t\ c;t\ cfTdf
rf/ cGt:s/0f
dfg;
al4
lrQ
cxª\sf/
kf|r dxfe't
kYjL
hn
th
jfo
cfsfz
k¿if -gfb_
sfn
ljBf
/fu
lgolt
sn
dfof
;To
lzj
OR5f/lxt, 1fg/lxt, lqmof/lxt
zlQm
lqmof sf/0f
;bflzj
gfb / cx
0Zj/
ljGb
;t\ljBf
lqmof
k/dfTdf
kf|r 1fg|lGb|o
gfs
sfg
5fnf
cfvf
lhaf
kf|r cg|e't
uGw
zAb
:kz
?k
/;
kf|r sd|lGb|o
ubå/
ofgª\
kfb
x:t
jfs\

cfxf| Û a|Xd sxf< d PSsf;L sxf< jl/kl/ ;a| gof 5, cf^gf| eGg| s|xL 5|g, sfxL 5|g . d d/f| cf^gf| cl:tTjaf6 6lqmP/, ^ofl sP/, pl56k6P/ of gfnf cgelºtdf s;/L ku . cl3 ;Dem sf d/f cl:tTjsf 5fof dfq bV5 t/ Tof klg ljno e0;Sof . d c:ki6 5, dl6;s, ;Dem, x/f0;s . d cfkmn To;nf0 Roftr t kf// kmfln;s, st kmfx/ kmfNg ef8fdf . cfxf Û Tof ef8f klg 5g, d/f lxhf klg t 5g <

cfh gof 7fpdf ku, d sf x < d/f gfd s xf < d sfaf6 ag < stfaf6 6lqmP < jf oxf d dfq xf, c¿ sxL sfxL 5g < xg, d/f cl:tTjsf nflu c? klg rflxG5 t/ d t PSnf 5, jtdfg o:tf 5 . csNkgLoaLr cbl]t cgelºtn eSt, cToGt 8/nfUbf sfnf lg:k6 cGwsf/ d ;w, o;/L g PSnf eftfl/gkg t xf0g < d/f eljio s xfnf < cfh o:tf 5, efln s xfnf < of sfnf lg:k6 cGwsf/df d cflv/ slxn;Dd .

cfxf Û of xbg, xb xbg . d ;lSbg, ;Sb ;lSbg . dnf0 of 56k6L ssf xf ==< d PSsf;L 7'hf :j/n /fP, s/fP . d/f qmGbgn of ;f/f ;li6 xlNnof, ljrlnt eof, jfbn d8fl/g yfNof, cfwL–x/L–xG8/L rNg yfNof . eofgs uhg;lxt lahnL rDsg yfNof . d emg\emg\ /ftfkL/f xb lrRofpg yfn . sxL ;dosf qmGbgkl5 d zfGt eP, d;u d/f ;DkÔf hut\zfGt eof .

d cfgGbk'j s al;/xsf lyP, zfGt, ;To / ;Gb/ . PsfPs sg OR5fn, s;sf OR5fn d oxf cfP . d cfkm OR5f u/, d oxf xfpm jf sg lgoldt klqmof xf of cyjf sg cfsl:ds 36gf . d cfgGbdo sg OR5f, lqmof–1fg/lxt, zfGt ;ªsNk/lxt al;/xsf PsfPs oxf s;sf cfux jf s;sf cgux xf of .

PsfPs ddf of 1fg, OR5f / lqmof sxfaf6 l;lht eof . cfxf Û of d x eGg afw stfaf6 cfof < of s:tf gfb xf < h;n cxd\sf afw lg/Gt/ u/f0/xsf 5, of s:tf ljlrqsf ;ªlLt . cl3;Dd sxLaf6 c;ªlt eP/ aflxl/Psf dnf0 d xgsf afw u/f0/x5 . of s:tf cnflss gfb, cbZo ;ftaf6 ul~ht ddf no xb u0/xsf cgelt xG5 . st ;b/ sgfaf6 p7/ dleq sg Ps ljGbdf no xb u0/xsf h:tf clg st daf6 p7/ cGt st ;b/ ljGbdf no ePh:tf . s:tf cgf7f cbl]t cgelt xf of .

dnf0 lsg sxL u¿ u¿ xG5, d lqmofTds xb u0/xsf cgelt e0/xsf 5 . st of gfbljGb l;hgfsf kyd r/0f t xf0g < dnf0 To; a:g dg 5g, dnf0 sxL ug OR5f hfut xb u0/xsf 5 t/ ug s <

sfn, lgolt / snfsf zlStn d sxL lgdf0f u5 . cfxf Û sfnftLt ddf sfna4 xg OR5f stfaf6 cfof < lgoltsf kfzfdf kb sg sflnu9sf snfdf ;dflxt xg ku d .

cfh d OR5fa4, 1fga4, lqmofa4 sg lgoltsf ;ªsNkn sg ;do;Ddsf nflu stf lxl8/xsf 5 . ddf sn of /fu l;lht u¥of, h;n d PSnf cxd\nf0 pm;u leGg cl:tTjsf cgelt u/fof . d / d/f eGg efj stfaf6 cfof . of z4 cxd\df dfofsf 5fof stfaf6 cfof . d o;/L w/ ksNkx?;u hfl8P/ s aGb u0/xsf 5 . d Ps–cgs x eGg efj cf0/xsf 5 . d/f OR5f 5, d cgs xfpm, d/f ;;f/ xf;\. d Tof d/f ;;f/sf zf;s ag" d/f ;Îj /xf;\. d Tof ;;f/sf ;li6 u?, To;sf kfng u? clg To;sf ;xf/ u¿ .

gfbljGbaf6 k:kml6t d :jod\;li6, l:ylt / knosf sf/0f /x"/ sf/s ag". d / d/f ;Qfafxs c? sg ;Qf 5g . d/f ;Qfsf nflu klg d ks6 xgk5 . d :jod\k¿if x, d/f k¿ifTj ks6 xgk5 . d sfn, ljBf, /fu, lgolt / snfn kÔf h klg ug ;S5 / t cks6 s;/L a;". d ks6 xg g d/f ;Qfsf ;f/ xf . d xg / dn sxL ug d/f cleef/f xf . d/f OR5f 5, d d/f hut\;hgf u/f, t;y d s;/L cks6 a:g ;S5, d rfxG5 d ks6 xfpm .

cfxf Û of dn s sNkgf ug yfn / d/f dgn s rfxgf u¥of . of s:tf ;xh–afw eof dnf0 . d/f k¿if xgsf afw, d/f lqmofzlStsf afw . d ;xh ¿kdf d/f u9 kslt ;lGgs6 xb 5 . d l;4x:t :jod\kslt;u hfl8b 5 . dn sxL ul//xsf 5 of sxL e0/xsf 5, dnf0 yfxf 5g t/ sxL kl/jtg e0/xsf 5 / d :jod\kl/jltt e0/xsf 5 . cufl8sf ;a kl/36gfx? 36fsfzdf st x/fpb 5g\ tL ;a d/f dfg:k6naf6 nKt xb 5g\. dnf0 sxL kl/jtg ePsf cgelt dfq e0/xg 5 . ;a ;xh ¿kdf e0/xsf 5, dfgf sg l;4x:tn sxL agf0/xsf 5 . cem egf ;a kfslts 5, cfsl:ds 5 t/ lgoldth:t .

sxL s/fn dnf0 5Sb nUof, dnf0 ;DkÔf 9fSof . rf/lt/af6 3// cl3sf pHofnf bZoaf6 dnf0 6f9f u/fof . yfxf 5g, dnf0 sn o:tf dfofhfndf kf¥of, To;n d/f cxd\jf d xgsf cl:tTjafwn cfsf/ ux0f ug yfNof clg d ks6 xg clenfiffn dn d/f ;;f/ agfP . of ;;f/ d/f cxd\sf cfsf/ xf, d/f sTo xf, d/f cxª\sf/ xf .

d/f cxª\sf/ k~r–1fglGbo, k~r–sdlGbo, k~r cgelt, k~r dxfe"tdf k|s6 eof| clg d :jod\d/| ; ;f/df ;b|z eP| .

dfofn| 3|l/Psf| cfkm\gf| cnfls s cl:tTjaf6 ljd|v sfn, ljBf, /fu, lgolt / snfaf6 aflwPsf| d Ps kz| cxª\sf/af6 kflift /L;, /fu, åiif / dfxaf6 ul|;t d Ps cz|4 tÎj, tyflk cz|4 klg ljleGg z|4 cjl:yltsf| ;dfofhg g xf| . ;dfoflht j:tx?df s| j:tsf| clenfiff /fV5| Tof| g| d/f nflu k/dz|4 j:t|, c? ;a| cz|4 . sd| cxd\sf| :jefj xf|, To;|n| d csdf xg| ;lSbg| . of| 3|6t xb| hfG5, d ;fIfLefjn| x|//xG5| . d cxd\dfq klg t xf|0g . ddf ljleGg cg/fux? cfp|5g\jf dfgf| dd| lgld|t xG5g\. d ;fIfLefjn| ltgLx?nf0| :jfut u5| . Psl5g a:5g\clg hfG5g\. oxf| ;a| If0feª\u/ 5g\ o:tf| If0feª\u/;u d/f| s| ;DaGw t/ c;DaGw eP klg d/| ;hgfaf6 s;/L 6f9f /xg| ;S5| / d . To;|n| cfpg|nf0| cfpg lbG5|, a:g|nf0| a:g lbG5| / hfg|nf0| hfg lbG5| . cfpg| / hfg| qmd| rln/xG5, d cljrlnt x|//xG5|, To;|n| d zfGt, ;Gb/, k|do|St cfgGbdo x| .

d/f| s|g| :jtGq cl:tTj 5|g, To;|n| of| z/L/sf| cl:tTj of| cfTdfsf| cl:tTj;u cGtlglxt 5 . of| d/f| z/L/ cfTdfn| cfkm" a:g agfPsf| 3/ dfq xf| . cxd\xf|0g, cxd\sf| cfsf/ dfq xf| . of| cxª\sf/ al4n| lgdf0f u5, To;|n| dg / al4nf0| 3|// /fV5 . To;|sf| OR5f / al4n| of| ; ;f/ hLjsf| lgdf0f xG5 clg To;|sf| sf/0f k~rdxfe"taf6 z/L/sf| cl:tTj xG5 . of| s:tf| nLnf xf|, s;|sf| nLnf xf| . :jod\af6 :jod\aGg| / :jod\af6 g| ckl/lrt, tyflk cxd\-cxd\xf|, cxd\g| xf| .

wDaf/fxL, sf7df8f| .

YY

cfpgxf; Û

j|hoGtLsf| ;fy oL ;flxlTos klqsf klg k9f| M

/rgf, cleJolQm, bfloTj, zAb;ofhg, ;n|v, gjk|lffkg, lxdfnL u/f;, zAbf^ªs/ .

;flxlTos k:ts-klqsf ;Knfo;|

rfa|n u0fz:yfg, sf7df8f|, gkfn
)!-$$(&#%!÷(*$!-!$$(^&

Jojxf/

dxfb|j clwsf/L

xfdLnf0| cf^gf| cfbtn| ubf| ;a| JolQmx?;u ;dfg Jojxf/ ug|sf| nflu cToGt| sl7g xG5 lsgls o; ; ;f/df sfxL klg JolQmsf| ljrf/ / Jojxf/ ;dfg 5|g, ;fy| ltgsf| hLjg:t/ klg km/s-km/s 5g\. sfxL 3g3f/ cGwsf/sf| 5fofdf aflr/x|sf| 5g\t sfxL dgdf eofjx lx;|s gª\ufx? lnP/ aflr/x|sf| 5g\. s;|df ofg s07f 5 t s;|df cy|s07f 5 . lx;|sx? cf^gf| gª\ufx?n| c?nf0| lryf|/| /utsf| cfxfndf 8'afP/ lftljlft kfl//x|sf| xG5g\. dfgjtf eGg| rl/n| glgnf| cf;'sf| l9sfdf 8'a|/ ;Gq:t xg| kl//x|sf| 5 . cfbz|sf| gfd a|Dxn6df ablnPsf| 5 . :jtGq / k|hftGq nf|stGqx? lgnHh 5f8ftGqdf ablnPsf| 5g\. dfgj cf^gf| cl:tÎj /Iffsf| lgDt cWof/f| s'jfleq xfDkmfln/x|sf| 5g\. dxfx/fdLnf0| dxfk¿if eGg yflnPsf| 5 . ljZjzflGtsf| lj¿jfnf0| /fhglLtsf| xfQLn| h/af6 pv|n|/ kmflnlbPsf| 5 . cxª\sf/sf| la¿jfn| dV|tfsf| kmnkm'hx? n6/Dd| kmnf0lbPsf| 5 t|klg tkf0| xfdLn| o;| aLraf6 cxefjnf0| Tofu|/ zf|s, lrGtf, eo, dfx / qmfw TofUb| ;Gtfif / k/dfgGbsf| lj¿jf /fk|/ ;dfg Jojxf/ nfu"ug| k|of; ul//xg|kb|5 . sfd, qmfw, nf|e, dfx, lx;f / cxª\sf/ oL 5j6| s'/fx? ;To / bof gfdsf| wd|sf| zq| xg|\.

log| s'/fx?nf0| Wofgdf /fv|/ ca xfdLn| ;xgzLntfsf| s rf/fdf b0| rDrf rt'/f0sf| dx ld;f0lbpm / x/|s dfgjsf| bfif vftNgeGbf p;df ePsf| yf/| yf/| u0f / k|z;fsf| l3p ld;f0lbpm . To;kl5 cf^gf| xl;nf| d:sfgsf| hfb' rnfP/ dL7f-dL7f s'/fsf| lrgL ld;fP/ c?sf| xbo /;fpg| ;j|t agfP/ lknf0lbp| xfdf| x/|s ;'dw/ ;'ulGwt / sf|dn jf0fLx?n| pgLx?sf| kTy/ xbonf0| klg kufn|/ dfd agf0b|cf;\ To;f ug|sf| nflu xfdLn| cf^gf| dgsf| Kofnfdf dfgjLo ;xfge"t / cf^gf| ljj|ssf| pidf ld;fP/ 3fNb| /;fbL a9fpg|kb|5 . olt ug| ;Sof| eg| xfdf| Jojxf/n| c?nf0| ;wfgdf /fdaf0fh:t| crs sfd ug|5 .

To;|n| xfdLn| c?sf| bfif vfh|/ lx8|g| cf^gf| dV|tfsf| kbz|g ug|

xf| . c?df u0f vfh|/ k|z ;f ug| cf^gf afl4stfsf kl/ro xf| . Oiof| / 8fx ug| afgLn| s ;|nf0| s|j n rf|6dfq lbbg . To;|n| p;sf| d6|snhfnf0| ;d|t lryf|/| l5of l5of agf0lbG5 . To;|n| c;n Jojxf/ dfgjtf / eujfg\sf| 5f/f| xf| eGg| :jLsf/ u/|/ ;a|;u sf|dn jf0fLsf ;fy dfgjLo Jojxf/ u/f| . /fdf| Jojxf/n| ; ;f/sf| dgdf af; ug| ;lsG5 . ;a|sf| kHo e0G5 . ;a|sf cfvfsf| gfgL aGg ;lsG5 . /fj0fsf| Jojxf/n| blgofnf0| b|Iv, bb|, si6, kL8f dfq| lbof| / pm ;a|sf ;fd| 30ffsf| kfq aGof| . /fdn| csfsf| si6 x6fpgsf| nflu ;bf;|jbf| cfkmhnf0| si6df xfd| / ;a|sf dgdf /x| . /fj0fsf| v/fa Jojxf/sf| dNo k/| nª\sf bzjf;Ln| g| cf^gf hLjg lbP/ r|sfpg| k¥of| . cfkmdf 1fgsf| e08f/ eP/ klg sfd 5|g, Tof| 1fgnf0| Jojxf/df ptfg| ;lsb|g eg| . bofwg;|u cyfx 1fgsf| e08f/ lyof| t/ p;n| ;bf cglrt Jojxf/ g| u¥of|, h;sf| sf/0f s/f8f| dflg;n| o4df Hofg u|dfpg| k¥of| . Ps lsl;dn| Tof| Tolt a|nfsf| ljZjo4 lyof| t/ olwli7/sf| Jojxf/ clt /fdf| nf|sdfGo lyof| . To;| c;n Jojxf/sf| sf/0fn| pgn| wd/fhsf| pkflw kfP .

xfdf| Jojxf/n| g| xfdLnf0| ktgsf| af6fdf klg lx8fpg ;S5 / cd/tf klg kbfg ug| ;S5 . cfh;Dd ; ;f/df hlt hlt /fhgLlt1, wfld|s u|¿x?, ;flxTosf/x?, j|1flgsx?, gfos gflosfx?, sfnfsf/, lrqsf/ , ;ª\Lt sf/x?, bfzlgsx?n| cf^gf gfdnf0| cd/ kf/| . To;df ltgLx?sf| Jojxf/n| g| dVo el'dsf| lgjfx u/|sf| 5, To;|n| xfdLn| klg cf^gf| Jojxf/nf0| ;|wf/ u/f| . s;|sf| dg ghnfpm, 5|b| afnL gafnf|, /ut aufpg gvfhf|, ;a|sf cf;|' k|5\g| koTg u/f| . hg cfdfn| xfdLnf0| gf| dlxgf;Dd sf|vdf kfn|/ kfr jif;Dd 5ftLsf| cd|t r|;fP/ x|sf|0g\ hg lktfn| xfdf| kfng kf|if0f u/|, hg u¿n| xfdLnf0| lzIffbLIff lbP . ltgLx?sf| dg bVg| Jojxf/ slxn| gu/f| . xfdLn| k|To|s lbg cge|'tdf u|hf/f| . xfdf| x/|s Jojxf/ efln nf|sflQm agg|\ x/|s sfo| s|g| g s|g| p2Zo /fv|/ g| u/f|, ;Tosf| kĺf 1fg lnpm, h;n| ubf| xfdLnf0| s;|sf| ´7f k|z;fn| gkmSofpmg\/ s;|sf| lgGbfn| ljrlnt gkf?g\ dg jrg / sdåf/f cf^gf| dgnf0| z|4 agfpm, Gofo / ;Tosf| lglDt dfq| cf^gf| kl/ro agfpm, cf^gf eh|x?nf0| ;w| ;|wf/ u/f|, ;kmntfn| v;L xg| / c;kmntfdf blIvL gagf|, c;kmntf tyf ljklQleqaf6 g| cj;/ vfh|/ cufl8 a9f| lsgeg| /fdf| Jojxf/åf/f rl/q lgdf0f ug| r|gf|tLk0f / dxÎjk0f s|/f xf| . o;|

r|gf|tLk0f sfo|n| g| wfld|s u|¿, lzIffljb\ ;dfh ;|wf/s, 8fS6/, bfzlgsx?nf0| lglZrt ?kdf ;Gdfudf lx8fPsf| 5 . r|gf|tLsf| ;fdgf ubf| lj rlnt eP/ xf0g lxDdtsf ;fy ug|k5 h;n| ubf| tkf0|sf| ;xf; / k|tefsf| sb/ xG5 / c?sf| nflu k|/0ffsf| ;|t aG5 .

xfdf| afnL g| xfdf| Jojxf/sf| s ;f6L xf| elgG5 afnL, ufnL / kf0f lg:s|kl5 slxn| lkmtf x|bgg\ To;|n| ;f|rlj rf/ gu/L afNbf ;w| vt/f xG5 . olb tkf0| bfwf/df xg|xG5 eg| afNg|eGbf dfg a:g| g| plrt xg|5 lsgeg| xfdLn| afn|sf| jf0fL dfgtfeGbf >|i7 xg|kb5 . To:tf| jf0fL afNg| g;s| rk /xg| g| >|i7tf xf| . qmfwsf| a|nfdf afNg| t ´g| ljifkfg ug|;/x| g| xf| lsgeg| qmfw jf cfj|udf xfdLn| afn|sf| zAbn| c?nf0| rf|6 k¥of0/x|sf| xG5g\ rf|6 k¥ofP/ dfkmL dfUgeGbf To:tf| kl/l:yltdf dfg /xg| g| pQd Jojxf/ xf| / c? s;|n| xfdL;|u To:tf| Jojxf/ u5| eg| klg Tof| dVtfk0f xf| eg|/ xf;L xf;L ;lxlbg|d| ;a|sf| enf0 xg|5 . To;|n| dL7f| afnf|, /fdf| cfr/0f / Jojxf/ u/f| clg d:sfgsf| ;fydf afrf| / k|;l4 sdfcf| / ;|ulGwt agf| .

xfdL ;w| 0:j/;|u oxL kfyg|f u/f| ls k|e| d c s|sf| nflu afRg ;s" c s|sf| enf0 / ;|/lffsf| nflu dg| ;s". d leq oxL cfbz|sf| zlQm bpm k|e| d c?sf| nflu cf^gf| hLjg clUgs|08df xfDg ;s".

tgx".

YY

zAbfy| k|sfzgn|

!(y/L **zAbsf|z** k|sfzg ul/;s|sf| 5

/

ca c? !@ y/L k|sfzg ub| 5

s| tkf0| klg sf|zsf/ xg|xG5 <

cf^gf] zAbsf|z k|sfzg ug| 0R5|s xg|xG5 <

s| tkf0|n| xfdf| ;flxTos k:tsx? k9|g|ePsf| 5 <

l;NnL l;xb/af/

dfxg rfkfuf0

l;xb/af/ = slQ ;'xfplbnf gfd Û l;xsf h:t zfg ePsf b/af/ . l;xb/af/ = uhg / ul/df;lxtsf b/af/ . lj=;= !(^$ df tof/ e0 /f0ff kwfgdGqLx?sf lgjf; agsf t/ lj=;= @))& kl5 gkfn ;/sf/sf ;lrjfnosf ku/Lkfkt b/af/ . kl;4 / Pltxfl;s snfn ;';lHht gkfns Pp6f b/af/ .

cxf Û s:tf ?k;L / /d0fLo 5 of b/af/ Û ;fGbo / ;fefUosf ck'j ;ªUdh:tf . gful/ssf cfzf, ckIff, cfjZostf, cf1f, cfbzsf ;ªUd:yn klg xf of b/af/ . ;dGjo / ;'rgfsf ;f/e't sGb klg xf .

lj8Dagf, ;Gb/tf of b/af/sf gfddf dfq 5 . sfddf s'?ktf 5, sfo/tf 5 . of b/af/ cfh cf^g eUgfjzif sfwdf afs/ lgNnh plePsf 5 . o;sf k/fgf lj/f;tdf la:tf/ wld/f nfUb 5 . ;fRr ca of b/af/ lv0b lv0b, v0lnb v0lnb vh8L xb 5 .

l;xb/af/ ;fem gkfnL ljZjf;sf w/fx/ xgkg xf, gful/s clenfiffklt sf cu cfwf/lznf xgkg xf, cfdgkfnL lbnsf w8sg / kf0fjfo xgkg xf, b/af/ t ;asf xf/uxf/ ;Gg / 3fpsf cr's cfvtL ug vfnsf xgkg xf, t/ ;a s'/f sxf eg em xG5 / xfdf gkfndf . /fd blvgkg bZox? ;w To:t sxf blvG5g\/ oxf . l;xb/af/ t emg\ afnsf s'/f lkml6Ss ubg, ug nfusf s'/faf/ eg r';Dd ubg . lxhfsf s'/f cfh lal;G5 . cfhsf afnL eflnkN6 lal;G5 .

xgf;\t, s:tf gsRr/f 5 l;xb/af/ . kn gePsf vfnfdf kSsL kn xfNbg . k:ts gkusf kf7zfnfdf k:ts k¥ofpbg . sifsnf0 slif cgbfg lbg t stf xf stf, cf^gfnf0 etL ug cfofu 78bfp5 . e'SDkn e0d k¥ofPsf lj r/f e0dfG5x?nf0 p7fpg lsl~rt\si6 ubg . To;f u/l/ cfdhgtfsf dgdf a:g vfHgeGbf clt ljlzi6nf0 cem ;ljwfsf p¿ª nufp5 . klAns k;I nf0 kf0e6 k;I 7fg/ cf^gf lhNnfdf /sdfGt/ u5 . >LdfgX?nf0 ;'v;ljwf yK5 . Dofgkfj/ jfnnf0 dxfdlxd agfp5 . larflnofnf0 k/:st u5 . ljjfbf:kbnf0 cfoQm agfp5 . k/f0f ;Gg rLnuf8L r95 . cfrf/;lxtfnf0 crf/ agfp5 .

l;xb/af/ c?sf eg ;ftf vfG5 . hgtfnf0 cfk;df hwfp5 / :jo /fd/ldtf x5 . e'SDkkL8tnf0 csf sDk yK5, sfw yfKbg . hlgo/nf0 kmnLsf l;kmfl/; / l;lgo/nf0 zh'L r9fp5 . kflws/0faf6 labfjf/L e0;ssfnf0 kgM hflu/ vjfp5 . xnbf sf§Øfp5 . xNng 666nf0 xf0 kfkmf0nl lbG5 . Ps yfg s';Lsf nflu sog sfstfnL vN5 . /fdfblv efU5, g/fdfnf0 ykSs l6K5 . ;l6ª ldn kgM ydftL u5, gldn cf/fnf nfusf dunf0 em vb'5 .

of t ugnf0 eGbf bVgnf0 nfh ePg / xh/ < s s'/f ug l;xb/af/sf . s'/f u¥of, s'/sf bMv . lx8'g nfUof uf8fnf0 bMv . cfkm"rflx cdt rfV5, c?nf0 ljif 6qmØfp5 . tNnf tKsfsf cGtjbgf ;Gbg, cf;kf;n cf;f/sf s'/f rflx va ;G5 . To:tf s'/f afhsf ;s jfem :jflbnf dfG5 .

t;y, cfhsn ;8sdf ;g;gL 5– of l;xb/af/ ;f/ 5f8f, :jfyL, 9fuL / gftfdvL Pj gtfdvL ef . /5'bfgsf uGw / ;8ssf wh'fn o;sf lrNnf cgxf/ glrlgg e0;Sof . cx, k6Ss kQf kfpbg . csf Hjfnfdvl lj:kmf6g xg nflu;Sof . cx, cGbfh ug cf6 ubg .

/fd hln/xbf lg/fem af;'/L ahfP/ al;/xg lj r/f l;xb/af/ . ;f/f ;;f/sf u88L xfSg ;Sg t/ j/sf l;Gsf k/ ;fg g;Sg l;xb/af/ . xl;ot x/f0;ssf xsdjfnf l;xb/af/ . cf^g 3/ agfpg g;Sgn c?sf 3/ s;/L agfpnf < cf^g cfªsf hdf gbVgn c?sf cfªsf e;L bv/ s unf < tftf s';L, tftf lbdfu, tftf df;d . ca otf 6fNg ls ptf < g lgNg, g cfsNg . g p7L ;'v, g a;L ;'v . 3/faGbLdf aa/f agsf 5 xfdf l;xb/af/ . xg klg of;u g ultnf oGq 5, g uxg ;oGq . g ;/lfssf ;Lk 5, g Joj:yfksLo ;ofhg . g ;Eotf 5, g lzi6frf/sf znL . g ;fjhlgs ;jfb 5, g 5 dL7f ;jbgf .

oxf crDd 5, crfSnL 5 . o;nf0 cf^g ;'3f/sf 7nf p7fpg rt 5g . cf^g bnfsf cfrL ;fxfg hfu/ 5g . ;3Lotf;u ;dod ;fwl;dfgf ldnfpg ;'/;f/ 5g . of b/af/ ;fgfnf0 9fsfdf ef6 tfNrf nufp5, 7sbf/ / sld;gvf/nf0 eg vfbf / dfnfn :jfut u5 . 3/f kmf6sf 6fkL nfpg / r/r/L km6sf uf8f l3;fb cfpgnf0 kfvfkv/fsf kfv eG5 . sg;Tnfh:t 5 of l;xb/af/ . :ofn eP/ k:g / af3 eP/ lgl:sg u5 of l;xb/af/ . uKt ?kdf p7'tLk7'tLsf pkbf u5 . Hofg bVbf xfQLh:tf eP klg lemufsf hqf 5ftL 5 l;xb/af/sf . ljjfbljjfbn la6lng lahfunfUbf tfn 5 l;xb/af/sf . ;j ;fwf/0f ;fptL u5g\;8sdf– Ps df3n hf8f hfbg . Ps ufnLn l;sf/ dbg . Pslbg ofqfn ofqfsf wLt dbg . Psfxf/f kdn ;Rrf kdsf ;1f kfpg ;Sbg .

b/af/sf bnf ;asf nflu ;w vnf xgk5 . b/af/df bofn / ;fdt l;s sf b/afgx? tgfy xgk5 . kf/blz tf / glt s tfsf s0flko dªlnwg alh/xgk5 . b/af/df t ;ofUo ;xofuLx? ;lqmo e0/fVgk5 . ;To ;jfb / ;zf;gsf ;ljbfx?sf pRrf/0f e0/xgk5 clg kf b/af/ b/af/h:t xG5, clg kf 3/af/ ldnh:tf xG5, clg kf 6fpsfdflysf t/ af/ x6h:tf xG5 clg kf od/fhnf0 klg lhth:tf efg xG5, /fd/fHosf 5Gb / 5gs xG5 .

sg lbg Pp6f b/af/ eTskl5 pNnf; plDnP5 . sg kn Pp6f /fhfsf knfogn klg dL7f k;Ggtf afl/PYof . sg anf Pp6f af6faf6 csf af6flt/ dfl8bf klg kfyLeft vfPh:tf c;Ld cfgGb plnPYof . vf0, clxn sxf uof Tof pNnf; / cgkd pT;u < s;n rf/L nUof Tof kl/jtg / k;Ggtf < vf0 sxf kUof Tof df8, dfgj;fu/ / Psdgf dxfofqf < blgof To; afNbg . lbn bvkl5 dfq eSsflgG5, efplGgG5, e/luG5 clg afN5 blgof– Pp6f e'SDkn dg eTsfof, Pp6f b/af/n tLg bzs ¿jfof, t/ of gof b/af/n t lbgx ¿jfof . lsg cgf7f sDkgx? NofO/Xof <

xf, ;0;x? kf kml/P, 3f8fx? t pxL 5g\ gf6sx? kml/P, g6jfx? pxL 5g\. cfbzx? kml/P, cK7bf/fx? p:t 5g\. l;xf;g kml/P, zf;gf p:t 5g\. kfnx? ablnP, t/ khf nufP/ kfnf u/L u/L k~rfdt / k;fb vfg khf/Lx? ablnPgg\ t/ o:tf cfv gbVg, sfg g;Gg, afNb gafNg, lx8b glx8g, s2 gsbg / ljjs /fVb g/fVg b/af/ s sf b/af/ < lbp; /ft kfg, zslg–kf;f vnfpg / cwdx?;u dfq lgwSs ufnf hf8/ a:g b/af/ s sf b/af/ < rfx Tof c5fd b/af/, kfNkf b/af/, d:tfª b/af/ / l;xb/af/ g lsg gxf;\.

b/af/ ;j ;bg xgk5 . b/af/ ;bf;jbf ;DkOfsf ;bflzj xgk5 . ;anf0 ;blt lbg, ;bO0f l;sfpg / ;j:jLsfo ;bl¿ xgk5 b/af/, l;xb/af/ klg . lsGt l;xb/af/sf klg ;bal4 gknfPkl5, ;bjlQ gblvPkl5 / ;GbLKt gkmlnPkl5 t cf;sf cfjfhx? / c;lhnf clf/x? o;/L cufl8 cf0/x5g\ of ;Gsfxf l;xb/af/ Û eSssf /fufh:tf l;xb/ af/ . xtL / xdt x/f0;s sf l;Nk6 / l;NnL l;xb/af/ .

j;Gw/f, sf7df8f .

lal;g afgL

/fdk;fb /fhe08f/L

sg klg JolQmn hLjgdf k9sf, bvsf Pjd\efusf ljifoj:tnf0 cfkNgf :dltdf k0f ?kdf wf/0f ug ;Sbg . :dltdf hlt ljifoj:tnf0 wf/0f u/sf xG5, To;nf0 kgM :d/0f ug ;ls/xsf xbg . xfdL lj:d/0f cyft\al;Psf eg/ eGb5f . :d/0f cyft\;lDemg Ps ksf/sf dfgl;s klqmof xf, h;df dflg; wf/0f ul/Psf ljifo ;fdulnf0 kgM :d/0f u// rtgfdf NofP/ lrGg kof; u5 . To;n ;lDemg / lal;g Ps l;Ssfsf b0 kf6f xg\eGg ul/G5 . lal;g afgL s;sf nflu ;vbfoL xg ;S5 eg s;sf nflu a9f si6kb Pjd\bMvbfoL, tyflk o;sf cf^g lsl;dsf dxTj blvG5 . sxL ;do;Dd Ps ksf/sf sfo lg/Gt/ ul// xsf 5 eg jf sg cToGt s?0f, xboljbf/s, /fdf~rsf/L, eo of pNnf;sf bZo jf sg jfxg b36gfn dt dflg;sf bZo blvPsf 5 eg ;f ljifoj:t w/ ;do;Dd :d/0fdf /lx/xg ;S5 .

sfxL klg JolQm dgsf nflu hlGdG5 eg/ hGdsf sbflrt\xf0g t/ aflr/xg OR5f xbfxb klg cf^gf z/L/ 5f8/ Ps lbg hfg k5 . km/s olt xf ls sfxL cNkfod hfG5g\eg sfxL ztfAbL kf/ u// hfG5g\. s;sf efUodf t sxL kn dfq ;f; kmg ;fefUo afs/ cfPsf xG5 . d vfpm d nfpm ;v ;on jf dfh d u?, d afr"d gfr"c? ;a d¿g\ banx? eGg slj lz/fdl0f nvgfy kf8nn cf^gf slj tfdf JoQm u/ em ;a JolQm cfkTdfq vfg, dfhd:tL, wg;DklQ hf8/ ;v ;ondf /xg x/s xys08f ckgf0/xsf 5g\. ltgn lal;/xsf 5g\Ps lbg oL ;a 5f8/ hfgk5 eg/ . ;dosf /^tf/ s;nf0 kv/ a:bg . sfxL ;dosf axfjdf cfkTnf0 cgsh kl/l:ylt l;hgf ub cl3 al9/xsf xG5g\eg sfxL k6s k6s k5fl8 kmsb cufl8 a9g afWo 5g\. ;a JolQmsf :d/0f zlQm Psgf;sf sxf xG5 / Û ;asf lbdfu ;dfg ?kdf rNg eP ;dfhdf JofKt cfhsf ljeb sbflk gxbf xf . 0;fk'jblv cfhsf lbg;Ddsf ljleGg sfnv08df 3l6t kl/36gfx?n oxL afln/xsf kfp5f .

;a JolQmsf cgxf/ km/s km/s ePem ;a JolQmx?sf JolQmTj klg km/s km/s 5g\. ltgLx?sf sfoznL, rfxgf / sl6ntfn lg0ffos el'dsf vNb s ;nf0 ;dfhsf pRr kbdf cf;Lg u/fPsf 5 eg s ;nf0 ;8sdf eftfl/g afWo kf/sf klg 5 . hfh:tf c j:yfdf ;dosf jxfj ;u aUb hfbf ToxL cg?k p;sf cGo lqmofsnfksf ;fy cf^gf afgL Joxf/fdf klg kl/jtg cf0/xsf xG5 . To;f t hLjgsf rf/bzs kf/ ubf gub dn cf^gf cfvfsf zlQmdf sdL cfPsf dx;'; u/sf lyP t/ klg r:df nufpgk5 eGg ;fr ddf knfPg . d/f clwsfz ;do sDKo6/ sf l:sg cufl8 g laTb cfPsf 5 . To;sf lj sL/0faf6 aRgsf nflu ;'/Iffsf nflu r:df nufpgk5 eGg s'/f g la;sf lyP . To;f t la;g afgL d/f dfq sxf xf / Û hLjgsf x/s kndf ;an sxL g sxL lal;/ xs xG5g\ of t la;sf axfgf agf0/xsf xG5g\. d klg o:tf rl/qaf6 c5'tf sxf xg ;S5 / Û cf^gf pd/sf sg lglZrt ljGbdf kukl5 cfvfsf zlQmdf sdL cfpg hLjgdf 36\g Pp6f ;fdfGo klqmof dfq xf eGg s'/f hfgsf/ xbfxb klg c?sf gh/df cf^gf cfvfdf sg ;d:of bvf k/sf 5g eGg ed kmnfpg r:dfnf0 cfkm\af6 6f9 /fv . To;f t rZdfn cfvfsf th a9f0 k9\g, nVg clg 6f9fsf j:t jf JolQmnf0 7Dofpg ;lhnf kf5 eGg s'/f hfGbfhfGb klg kfozM rZdf nufP/ nvk9 gug / lgs cK7\bf/f ePkl5 dfq r:df r9fpgx?sf sdL 5g oxf . cf^gf /jfkm sfod /fVg cTofjZos sfo ug klg la;sf axfgf agfpg vlKk; 5g\oxf ;a lfqsf dxfgefjx? . lal;g afgL gsf/fTds eP klg sltkosf nflu nfebfos g l;4 ePsf kf0G5 . sg JolQmnf0 k;f kmsfpg 5 t/ cfkm\n kmsfpg dg nfug eg, s ;n sg sfd ug cg/fw u/sf t/ ;f sfd ul/lbg dg nfug eg, 3/df /f;gkfgL lnP/ kmlsgkg t/ cfkm\;u k;fsf hfxf ePg eg tTsfnsf nflu oL ;d:ofaf6 hflug cr's pkfosf ?kdf eGg ul/G5 .dn t e';Ss la;5\ . of Pp6f 9f6\g snf klg xf . To;f t o:tf snf ;fdfGo JolQmdf eGbf /fhgLlts lfqsf JolQmx?df w/ kf0G5 . To;f gxbf xf t /fhgLlt g rNbg eG5g\hfgsf/x? . s'zn zf;sx? eljiosf ;frf0 u5g\t/ /fhgLlt1nf0 cfpbf rgfjsf dfq lrGtf xG5 . To;n rgfjsf anf gtfx?n 3/bnfdf g cfP/ ljleGg jfrfx? u5g\ cfZjf;gx? kl:sG5g\ ;kgfx? bvfp5g\/ cfkm\gf ljho ePkl5 tL ;a s'/f la;b

hfG5g\. crfgfsf rf6 v's'/Lnf0 s yfxf < eGg pvfg To; rnsf xf0g /x5 .

cfk;L ljZjf; / e/f;f x/s ldqtfsf hu xf eGg ul/G5 t/ /fhgLlts lfqdf nfu"xbg /x5 . sg JolQm Pp6f ;do Pp6f lj rf/wf/fsf /fhgLlts bn;u glhlsG5 eg cf^gf klts'h blvPdf csf l;4fGt / ljrf/wf/fsf /fhgLlts bn;u glhlsg lxrlsrfpbg eGg s'/f pgLx?sf Jojxf/n bvf0/xsf 5g\. ;Qf;Lg JolQmsf afnL oyfy / e/kbf xgkb5 . rfx Tof dnDrLsf kfgLn sf7df8fsf ;8s kvfNg s'/f xf;\ rfx Tof :of6nf06åf/f lahnL aRg s'/f xf;\ rfx Tof rLgaf6 rf8 /n hfl8gblv kfgLhxfh;Ddsf ;kgf xf;\jf vfgf ksfpg Uof; hgtfsf 3/ 3/df kf0kåf/f hfl8lbg dL7f ;kgf g lsg gxf;\. cf^gf cufl8 Sofd/f / df0Qmfkmfg bVgf;fy kwfgdGqL xg\jf dGqLx?, k:ts jf Sof;6 ljdf rg, k/:sf/ ljt/0f, pb3f6g, lznfGof;, kikf~hnLblv >4f~hnL sfoqmddf ;dt 7fp s'7fp 56\bfpg lal;P/ ldl8of;fd /fhgLlts l6KkOfL ug nfnflot xG5g\. ;jfn–hjfkm / /fli6« dxTjsf ljifopk/ cf^gf wf/0ff /fVg plrt 7fp ;;b\eGbf pkoQm c? xg ;Sbg . xfdf /fhgtfx? ;xL 7fpdf afNg lal;G5g\. ;Qf/fx0fkl5 t afnLeGbf klg sfdaf6 pQ/ lbgk5 eGg dh\dGq lal;g afgL pgLx?sf k/fg /fu /x5 eg/ gae\g ;fob xfnf .

ljZj, bz / ;dfhdf lbgx gofgof ljifon kjz kf0/xsf xG5g\. To:tf ljifodf cfkm\" ck86 xg dfWod ;fdflhs ;~hfn cu:yfgdf /xsf 5 . ljZj g Pp6f ufptNo ePsf 5 0G6/g6sf ljsf;n . km;b kfof ls hf sfxLn sn/kmn / :df6 Uofh6\df cfnfx? bf8f0/xsf bVbf eGg s/ nfUof oxf klg Uofh6\ ;:slt lelqPsf 5 . o; ;:sltn st xfdf k/fgf :dltx?nf0 lj:yflkt ub nusf t 5g < /fdf e6fPkl5 g/fdfnf0 ldNsfpg :jefj JolQmdf hf 5 . xg t hlt hlt pd/ 9Nsb hfG5 lgl:qmo dfgl;s klqmofsf sf/0f p;sf :d/0fzlQmdf klg xf; xb hfG5 . of kfslts pkxf/ g xf ls ljutdf cfkm\n k9sf, bvsf Pjd\efusf ljifoj:tnf0 kgM :d/0f ug vfhsf cfhsf ;dosf aLr hlt w/ ;dofGt/ xG5 lj:d/0f cyft\lal;g cz klg Tolt g w/ xG5 . k/fk'J sfndf lg/Gt/ ;fwgf ug u/sf sf/0f ofuL, 1fgL, WofgL JolQmTjx?n cf^gf dgdl:tisnf0 cf^gf v6gdf /fVg ;lfd ePsfn la;g afgL gxbf xf t/ dfG5sf dgdl:tisnf0 rfx cg;f/ cfTdanaf6 lgoGq0f ug egsf lgs sl7g sfd xf .

sxL jif klxnsf s/f xf . clkm;df Jo:t lyP, sxL ;xsdL ;fyLx?sf ;fy . sl/a !! ahlt/ crfgs d/f ;xsdL ;fyL nf Û d/f 5f/f Û a;d 5fl8P5 .Ú eGb h?Ss p7bf / aflx/lt/ hfg nfUof . xfdLn /fSof . s ePsf vn:t atfpg ;Demfof . ePsf s /x5 eg ;w pm a;af6 clkm; cfpg uYof . To; lbg :sndf labf lbPsfn kfr sIffdf k9b u/sf 5f/fnf0 cfkm';u clkm; lnP/ cfPsf /x5 . 6kkms hfddf k/L 9Lnf ePsfn ;bfem cf^gf ef8f lt/L km6fkm6 clkm; ku5 . xflh/ u/L sfd ububf crfgs p;nf0 5f/fsf ;Demgf cfP5 . ;fy;fy cfkm';u a;df r9fP/ lx8sf t/ cflng anf cfkm'dfq cflnP/ 5f/fnf0 la;/ cfPsf /x5 . wGg 5f/f aaf cflnPsf bv/ pm klg cflnP/ aafnf0 j/k/ gbvkl5 a; :6kd pleP/ aafsf ktLIff ul//xsf /x5 .

dgfj1flgsx?n dfgj :dltnf0 ;fjlbs :dlt (Sensory Memory), cNksfnLg :dlt (Short-term Memory) / bL3sfnLg :dlt (Long-term Memory) u/L tLg efudf ljefhg u/sf kf0G5 . xfdf :dltdf sxL If0fsf nflu dfq ;Demgf /xL lal;g ;fjlbs :dlt jf Ifl0fs :dlt xg eg sl/a tL; ;s08;Dd :dltdf /xL lal;gnf0 cNksfnLg :dlt eGg u/sf kf0G5 . h:tf sg ;df/fxdf gof JolQm;u xft ldnf0 kl/ro cfbfg kbfg ePkZrft\ sxL ;s08df p;sf gfd lal;;Sg cyjf s;sf dfaf0n gDa/ 6lnkmfg 8fo/Ldf xl/;skl5 dfaf0ndf pQm gDa/ lyRg kof; ubfub Tof gDa/ lal;;Sg cNksfnLg :dlt cGtut kb5 . o; nvdf rrf ug vfhsf ljifo t;f judf kg bL3sfnLg :dltsf xf . sg ;'rgf, l;sf0 jf cgej ul/Psf 36gfsf kgM :d/0f (Recall) tyf kofjxg (Recognition) sof 306f, lbg jf jiff;Dd s;sf :dltdf /lx/xG5 eg Tof bL3sfnLg :dltsf judf kb5 . d/f ;xsdL ;fyLn cf^gf aRrf a;df 5f8/ cfPsf 36gf hg dn dfly pNnv u/ Tof d/f bL3sfnLg :dltsf pkofu u/L nvsf s/f xg\.

dflg;sf dl:tis sg ;k/ sDKo6/eGbf sd 5g t/ dflg;n cf^gf dl:tis Ifdtfsf bz kltzt dfq pkofu ug u/sf j1flgsx? atfp5g\. To;u/L xfdLn Ps lbgdf sg ;fduL hlt dl:tisdf wfl/t

u5f, To;sf 5;6YL kltzt ;fduL ToxL lbg lal;G5 . :dltdf /fvL /fVg cWoog ;fduL af/Daf/ bfxf¥ofpg ugkb5 . 6lnkmfg ck/6/nf0 clwsfz 6lnkmfg gDa/ p;sf dl:tisdf ge0 8fo/ ug cf^gf cfnfdf :dlt /xsf xG5 eg sg sDKo6/df sfd ug JolQmnf0 sg cªuhL zAbsf lxHh dvn eGg g;s klg p;sf cfnfn Tof zAbsf ;xL lxHh 6f0k ug;S5 .

hLjgdf 3l6t clwsfz 36gfx? cf^gf dfg;k6naf6 dl6b hfbf jtdfgdf lhpg jftfj/0f ;xh ePsf klg xG5 lsgeg sltko 36gfx? lal;g g plrt xG5 . cfkm'n c?nf0 u/sf ;xofu g;Demg eG5g\ pbf/ rl/qjfg\ JolQmx? . 3fprf6af6 cfkm'nf0 kL8fafw e0 56k6L e0/xsf 5 eg cf^gf bvf0nf0 la;g kof; u/ sxL /fxt ldN5 eg To;nf0 ;sf/fTds g dfGg ;lsG5 . s;n cfkm'nf0 xfRofP/ s/f u/df, ufnL u/df, dfgdbg u/df To;nf0 ;lDem/xg egsf cf^gf dfgl;s tgfj a9fpg xf, To;n o:tf 36gfnf0 lal;g afgL a;fNgk5 . To;u/L Hofb kL8fbfos Pjd\zfskf0f 36gfnf0 ;w ;lDem/xg xf eg cf^gf zf/Ll/s / dfgl;s cj:yfdf lgs g/fdf kefj kfl//xG5 . sxL dlxgfcl3 cfPsf ljgf;sf/L e'sDksf kL8fnf0 ;w ;lDem/xg xf eg xfdL cufl8 a9g ;Sbgf . To;nf0 ;dosf en;u xTof0 lbg g >o:s/ xG5 t/ /fHosf tkmaf6 cf^gf hgtfklt lgjfx ugkg stJo lal;lbbf lg/Lx hgtf cem rsf 3fd, xfjf, x/L, jiff, Pjd\k;-df3sf lr;f kfndlg latfpg afWo 5g\. o:tf vfnsf lal;g afgLn w/nf0 bMv Pjd\kL8f k¥of0/xsf xG5 .

YY

zAbfy ksfzgsf ja;f06df **jhoGtL**sf
;a cªs, nvsx?sf kl/ro,
xfdf ;a ultljlw,
zAbsfzx?sf ;^6jo/ /
sfoqmdsf t:jL/ lkmlnd tkf0sf nflu
pknIAwk0f xg ;S5g x Û
mail : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail .com
web : www .shabdarthaprakashan .com/
www nepalipublisher com

d ;w| ;'vL Û

8f=n|vk|;fb lg/f|nf

;'vsf| kl/efiff zAbaf6 eGbf cgel'taf6 ul/G5 . hxf cgel'tdf ;Gtli6 xG5 ToxL ;'v 5 . cgel't xbo jf dg;'u ;DalGwt ePsfn dfgl;s :jefjcg;f/sf| ;'v /f|hG5 . s'g Ps kl/j|zdf kf0Psf| ;'v csf| kl/j|zdf kf0b|g . ;'vsf /ªx? km/s-km/s xg| ub5g\.

tkf0sf| dg d/fh:tf gxbf hlt d/f nflu ;'v Tolt tkf0sf nflu xb|g . d/f dfgl;s ptf/r9faaf6 d/| ;'vdf klg Ps| lsl;dsf dNofÍg xb|g eg| tkf0sf| t 6f9fs| s'/f . xf, tkf0 / d ;u;u p:t| / pxL kl/j|zdf xg ;S5f| t/ xfdLaLr ;'vfgel'tsf| ljifo / k|qmof 6\|jfSs| sxf ldN5 / Û xg t tkf0 d;'u| xf:gxG5, /dfpgxG5, d':sfg 5gxG5 / v'a ldqtf b|vfpgxG5 t/ s| To;df ;Totf 5 Û s| ;fRr| ;'vs| cgel'tsf sf/0f tkf0 /df0/xgePsf| 5 Û ;fRgxf;\ tkf0sf| ;'vfgel't Toltv|/;Dd dfq 5 hltv|/;Dd dn| a9L ;'vfgel't u/|sf| tkf0nf0 1fg xb|g .

;;f/df ;'vsf ljifo cgGt 5g\/ k|qmof klg cgGt . ha tkf0 d;'u| /x|/ p:t| lsl;daf6 ;'v kf0/x|sf| cfef; u/fpg rfxgxG5 ta tkf0n| ;'vnf0 n'sf0/xgePsf| xG5 . d a‰5', tkf0nf0 o;sf| afWotf 5 lsgeg| tkf0 klg ;fdflhs xl;ots| d/f| ;xofqL . pNnf;, pdË, pT;fx jf dgf/~hgsf lf0fdf d tkf0nf0 x5' ;fRr| ;'v kfpgePsf| xf h:tf nfU5 t/ tkf0;'u| d/f| ;'v cln a9Lh:tf b|vgf ;fy tkf0n| cgel't ug|ePsf| ;'v ;'vsf ?kdf l6Sg| ;Sb|g . tkf0leq aflx/L ;'vafx|s cfGtl/s ;'vsf| dfqf st| zGotflt/ ljnLg xb| uPsf| t 5|g Û

dnf0 yfxf 5, tkf0 d/f| ;'vdf eGbf d/f| kL8fdf leqaf6 /dfpgxG5 clg aflx/L cfj/0fdf kL8fldl>t efj b|vfpgxG5 . of| :jfefljs klg xf| . o;nf0 s'g| gfnf| ljifo dfGg ldNb|g lsgeg| tkf0 / d km/s k|s|tsf| 5f| . tkf0nf0 ;;f/sf ;a| s'/fx? g t bli6ufr/ 5g\g ;a| s'/fsf| cgel't tkf0af6 ;Dej 5 . hlt b|VgxG5 Tolt s|jn d/| ;|/fkm/f| / d ;u;u| b|v/xgxG5 . lg/Gt/ d/f| ;fdLKosf sf/0f tkf0leqsf| dgn|

sf|;u k|lt:kwf, 0iof / ljZjf; ug| eGg| ljsNk g| kfpg| xGg . Toltv|/ s|jn d, d/f| ;'vb|v / d/f hLjgsf kf0nfx? dfq tkf0sf ;Ldfleq cfa4 xG5g\.

gb|vPsf| s'/fk|lt eGbf b|vPsf| s'/fk|lt cfsif0f jf ljsif0f xg| ub5 . nfn;f / 30ff klg j:t';fk|lf g| xG5g\. tkf0n| dafx|s c? s'/fsf| s'g| ;Ët gubf;Dd tkf0sf| ;'vb|vsf sf/0f klg d g| xg| u5' t/ d / tkf0sf| cj:yfdf w|/yf/eGbf klg yf/w|/sf| kl/l:ylt /xbf;Dd xfdf| dqL / pbf/bf ;'vdo aGg| ub5 . hg lf0fdf tkf0eGbf d/f| a9L afxafxL / k|z;fsf :j/x? ulGhg yfN5g\To; cj:yfdf tkf0sf| dgn| s| ;flRrs| ;'vfgel't u/|sf| xG5 < g9f6\|gxf;\lsgeg| ;To h;/L klg k|s6 e0xfN5 .

dnf0 /fd/L yfxf 5, tkf0n| jf:tjd| ;'vfgel't u/|sf| / xlift ePsf| dn| kfPsf| 5' . tkf0sf| dk|tsf| xif jf v';Ln| lgZro g| ;'vfgel't u/|s| xf| . d ;DemG5', tL-tL lf0fx?df tkf0sf / d/f dgdf ckf/ vl;ofnL 5fPs| lyof| t/ csf| s'/f klg yfxf 5 tkf0sf| vl;ofnL / d/f| vl;ofnL;'u hfl8Psf ;'vsf lf0fx?leq xfdf| cfcf^gf :jfyx? n's|sf| lyP . d tkf0;'u k|;Gg lyP lsgeg| tkf0sf| >Ljl4 / vl;ofnLaf6 d/f| klg nfe xg|5, k|z;f xg|5 / d klg k|efljt xg|5' . tkf0nf0 klg daf6 To:t| ck|lff gxfnf s;/L eGg' Û

;dslftf jf ;dfg:t/df hg lsl;dsf| cfk;L ljZjf; / ldqtf /xG5, Tof| tndfly xbf /xb|g . tkf0 / dleqsf| dqLkf0f vl;ofnL To; j|nf;Dd ;'vfgel'tdo aGg ;S5 hlt j|nf xfdf aLr tflÎjs cGt/ /xb|g . bj|dWo| s;|sf| dgn| tflÎjs cGt/ e6\|g yfnk|5 cfk;L ljZjf;sf tGtx? sdhf/ xg kU5g\/ bj|n| cgel't ug| ;'vsf| dfqf :jtM k|efljt xG5 clg s;/L eGg' tkf0 / d ba| ;'vL 5f| Û

j:t'tM g tkf0 ;'vL xgxG5 g d ;'vL 5' . xfdL bj|n| vf|h|sf| / /f|h|sf| ;'v sxf 5 < eGg ufxf| 5 . st| xfdLn| cfk;df Psbf;|fsf| pGglt / cjgltsf| kvf0;u| ;'vsf| kl/efiffnf0 ;ª\slrt kfl//x|sf t 5|gf Û

d To; lbg ;'vsf| cgel't ul//x|sf| lyP lsgeg| To; j|nf d;'u ;a| j:t' eP em| nfu|sf| lyof| . dnf0 1fg, wg, dfg, ldqtf / lg/flutfh:tf ;a| s'/fn| ;fy lbPsf| cgel't ePsf| lyof| . cfkm'h| pkofu jf pkefu ugsf nflu d;u kofKt 1fg / wg t lyof g dfg, ldqtf / lg/flutfh:tf s/fsf klg uj lyof . oL ;a s/fn kÜftf kfPsf cgelts sf/0f d ;vL lyP . d/f ;vsf kl/efiff aflx/L zAbdf eGbf cfGtl/s dgsf cgeltdf cl8Psf lyof . g9f6L eGgkbf oL ;a lsl;daf6 ;vsf cgelt xgdf sjn tkf0 g sf/0f xgxG5 . dn cfkmhf0 sjn tkf0;u bfh, tkf0sf 1fgeGbf d/f 1fg a9L 5, tkf0sf wgeGbf d/f wg a9L 5 clg tkf0sf dfg, dofbf / lg/flutfeGbf d/f sg sdL 5g . j:ttM d/f ;vsf sf/0f sjn tkf0 xgxG5 sjn tkf0 .

;fRr eg"eg dleq ;vfgeltsf nflu sxL cfjZos k'jfwf/x? lgwf/0f xg u/sf 5g\. a? lxhfsf eGbf cfh / deGbf c? g hfGg xfpmg\ tkf0eGbf d dfly xg k5 . c?x?n ;;f/df hlt;s ljsf;, lgdf0f / kultsf lzv/ rDg ;sg\ cfkmhf0 sg dtnj 5g t/ tkf0sf eGbf d/f wg;DklQ a9L blvgk5 . xg ;S5 tkf0sf ;DklQ / xl;ot ;;f/sf c? kult ugx?sf ;fd gu0o dfq 5 t/ d/f ;vsf sf/0f sjn tkf0 g xf . dn cfhg u/sf 1fgsf klt:kwf c? sfxL;u ePg lsgeg d/f ;fd c? JolQm / ljrf/x? g hfugg\. tkf0s ;flGgWon dleq klt:kwfsf efjgf hfUof / dn 1fg dfq xg wg, dfg–klti7f, ldqtf / lg/flutf cflb kIfx?nf0 ;b9 kfb nu . dflg; eG5g\ æ;;f/df w/ ljsf; e0;Sof / blgofn s:tf–s:tf kultsf lzv/x? kfl/ul/;sÆ t/ lsg xf lsg dnf0 ;;f/sf tL kultsf ljifox?n slxNo :kz u/gg\. d hlxn;s tkf0d ;Ldt xg ku / tkf0s sf/0f cfh ;Gti6 5, ;vL 5 / xl;otk0f cj:yfdf 5 .

;fob tkf0 ;vL / bvL xgxG5 d/f sf/0f clg d tkf0sf sf/0f . xfdL cfk;d cfkmX?nf0 ;vbMvsf sf/0f dfGg ub5f . cfkmX?eGbf aflx/ emfs/ xg rfxgf jf lxDdt g tkf0df 5 g ddf . bj p:t ;xofqL hlxn;s cfk;df ;Ldt /xb cfPsf 5f . dn s6L agfpbf tkf0n lrl6Sssf 3/ agfpgeof t/ sxL gxg dnf0 s6L agfPsfdf hlt cfgGb cfPsf lyof Tolt tkf0sf gxbf;Dd tkf0nf0 lyPg . cflv/df d/f vl;ofnL tkf0n lrl6Sssf 3/ agfpbf / cf^gf emk8L dfq /xg kUbf :jtM ;dfKt eof / d ;vL aGg ;lsg . tkf0 eGgxfnf klt:kwf g/fdf xf0g, ugk5 . dn ul//x t/ klg ;vL aGg ;lsg . sbflr t\tkf0 klg To:t xgk5 .

klt:kwfsf jf:tljs :j?k / kl/0flt dnf0 yfxf 5g t/ ljgfklt:kwf dflg;sf kult xbg eGg s/f cjZo g aemsf 5 . To;n dn tkf0;u klt:kwf ug vfh / ul//xG5 . To; qmddf slxn ddf vl;ofnL kfKt xfnf slxn bMvfgelt xfnf . dn sxL gug / oyfl:yltd al;/xg xf eg s tkf0df lqmofzLntf hfUg ;S5 < clg tkf0n kfpgePsf ;v jf bMvsf cgeltn ;Gtli6 lng ;S5 < ;fRgxf;\ sbflr t\d/ lqmofzLntfn tkf0df klg lqmofzLntf hufPsf t xf0g < lxhf dfq tkf0sf cgxf/df pdË el/Psf lyof lsgeg tkf0n d/feGbf sxL ;kmntf kfpgePsf lyof . s To:tf ;kmntfsf nflu d sf/0f ag sf ly0g . kgM Psk6s cf^gf dgnf0 ;fWgxf;\.

slxn tkf0 ;vL t slxn d ;vL . bjsf rqm p:t–p:t 3ld/xsf 5 . d;usf ;DklQnf0 tkf0n cf^gf dfg / klti7fn bafpgePsf 5 clg tkf0sf klti7fnf0 d/f wgn bafPsf 5, ls d ;;f/sf eflts kbfyx?af6 nfeflGjt 5 ls, tkf0 kfslts lg/flutfaf6 ;vL xgxG5 . xfdf ;vsf wfgL cfk;L tfndf dfq ;Ldt xb cfPsf 5 . s oLafxs xfdf ;vsf nflu c? j:tx? sf/0f aGg ;Sbgg\< lsg tkf0 / d/f aLr dfq ;w ;vsf w/ftnLo cjwf/0ff < s klt:kwf egsf tkf0 / ddf dfq xf clg ;vbMvsf sf/0f xfdL cfk;df dfq ;Ldt 5f < slxn;Dd xfdL cfk;df ;xofqL alg/xg / cfkmleq 9fl6/xg < dnf0 yfxf 5 dgaf6 ;vsf kl/efiff ul/G5 / dg g To:tf j:t xf h;n sg ;Ldfnf0 :jLsf/ ubg . ha dgsf clgolGqt ofqf e0/xG5 eg xfdLn cfk;L cj:yf ljzifdf dfq lsg ;Ldt ul//xg Û xfdf bli6ufr/sf cfotg a9fpg ;lsbg <

ca t dnf0 ;vsf nflu ;LdfÍg ugkg kjlQ / k/Dk/fblv 6fl9g dg nfusf 5 . tkf0n d/f ;fd hlt;s pGglt / kult u/ klg clg tkf0;u d/f klt:kwf e0/x klg d/f ;;f/ tkf0eGbf lgs 7hf /xsf cgelt ePsf 5 . dn klt:kwfsf nflu sjn tkf0 g cfwf/ dfg / To;af6 pTkGg ;vnf0 dfq ;v 7fg t/ ca d/f ;vsf nflu tkf0 xg c? ljzfn kl/jz tof/ e0;ssf 5 . d/f dgsf p8fgn ;;f/sf ofjt\j:tx?sf cjnfsg ul/;ssf 5 . dn ;;f/sf x/s bi6fGtx?af6 cfkmhf0 lgs ;vL agf0;ssf 5 . d/f hLjgdf lxhfsf h:tf ;vbMvsf rqm Wj:t e0 ;v;vsf ;;f/ lgdf0f ePsf 5 .

dn dgaf6 ;vsf kl/efiff aem\sf 5 . stJonf0 lg/Gt/tf lb0/xbf tkf0;u eP klg dnf0 bMvn 5g 5g . lxhfsf h:tf d/f 1fg, wg, dfg, ldqtf / :jf:Yo cflb x/s s/f sjn tkf0df dfq sIGbt u/L dgnf0 ;vL jf bvL agfpgkg sg cfjZostf g /xg . dn aem d 1fgL 5, cem 1fgL xgk5, d wgL 5, cem wgL xgk5, lg/fuL 5, cem lg/fuL /xgk5, To;n d ;vL 5 . dn csf s/f klg aem, d Tolt 1fgL xg ;lsg, c?x? klg To:tf sof 5g\ Tolt wgL xg ;lsg, c?x? klg kz:t wg gePsf 5g\ clg lg/fuL xg ;lsg, deGbf klg sof /fuL 5b 5g\. ca dnf0 sg bMvn 5g ;Sbg / d ;w lxhfsf h:tf rnfodfg ;vdf eGbf lgZrn / cfhLjg ;vdf aflr/xsf 5 . dn zAbaf6 xg, dgaf6 g ;vsf kl/efiff vfh, /fh / xboËd u/ . d ;w ;vL Û

YY

zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf

ä lgaGw–k|aGw–lgofqf–;+d/0f ã

!: aXdro{ofg ;+dsf]j}1flgs pkfo	-tLy{fh kf8]n	!%)÷–
@: hLjgsf]cfvL‰ofn	-gf/fo0fk ;fb 9ªufgf	*%÷–
#: dw];L cfGbf]hgsf @! lbg	-dw';bg kf08]	!))÷–
$: jfl]go{fsf]g/d08 lzsf/L	-dw';bg kf08]	*)÷–
%: kTy/ kufNb}	-uf]kfn ;~hn	!%)÷–
^: wd'lzvfsf]nodf ;Nnfsf] ;';]hL	-/dz ljsn	@%)÷–
&: Infinity	-ej]z vgfn	!&%÷–
*: ;df6sf] ;Ldfleq / aflx/ efgeQm	-kf: /fh]b ;'j]bL	!^)÷–
(: d]f]df6f]; u	-xl/ yfkf	@@%÷–
!): ;do ;dosf s'/f	-hubLz nfld5fg]	@%)÷–
!!: nosf]vf]hLdf	-/hgL 9sfn	@))÷–
!@: ;To ;+fk	-df]xg rfkfuf0{+	@%)÷–
!#: ‰ofDnL afvfsf]kf7f]	-8f: lzj uf}td	$))÷–
!$: dfyfkRrL	-ljgos'df/ zdf{g]kfn	!%)÷–
!%: kb/fjlQ	-ljgos'df/ zdf{g]kfn	!&%÷–
!^: k/fjtg{	-ljgos'df/ zdf{g]kfn	@))÷–

lzIff hfgsf/L ls 1fg <

ljgos'df/ zdf g]kfn

lzIff s xf <
1fg s xf <
al4, ljjs / ljrf/ s xf <

s lzIff al4, ljjs, ljrf/ / 1fgsf k'j ?k xf < jf lzIff g 1fg xf < To;f eP s xfdL 1fgnf0 g lzIff dfGg ;S5f < cln cndnsf 5 s'/f . clnslt ;fr/ xbosf leqL tnnf0 emsemsfP/ ud vfgf;\ clg dfq eGgf;\ 1fg lzIff xf ls < lzIff 1fg xf <

jf:tjdf sg vf; ljifosf ctL, pkblz jf tflnd g lzIff xf . sg vf; lsl;dsf k/fdz jf ;Nnfx xf lzIff . s xfdLn kfPsf u¿x?sf jf0fL, kjrg, ;Nnfx dfq lzIff xf < dfq xfdLnf0 ltgsf eQm agfpg lb0Psf tflnd xf < ;fRgxf;\g Psl5g\ ulxl/P/, ;fr/ s g hfG5 / tkf0sf < lgZro g Tof jf To:tf ;a pmxfkfx dfq lzIff xf g ls 1fg .

1fgsf kl/efiff ckf/ 5 . 1fg g hLj xf, 1fg g kf0fL xf, 1fg dfG5leq /xsf afw xf / Tof afwsf xfz klg xf . 1fg jf:tjd dfG5sf cGt/tnsf cfTd1fg jf cfTdtÎj klg xf . 1fg cgej klg xf / cgelt klg xf . 1fg al4 klg xf / ljjs klg xf . Ps cydf 1fg yfxf klg xf / hfgsf/L klg xf . 1fgsf ;f/ jf lgrf8 :yh ljwf xf eg åf/ ;'rgf, hfgsf/L, tflnd jf lzIff xf . s åf/nf0 g dh dfGg eddf tkf0 xgxG5 < olb To;f xf eg cfh rTgxf;\.

lzIff hfgsf/Le/ xf, ;'rgf kjfx dfq xf t/ k0f 1fg g eg xf0g . hfgsf/L jf ;'rgfsf ljGb dfG5sf cGt;sf ;Demf6f oGq -ddf/L_ df a;kl5 jnf jnf xbosf emGsf/n cfjZostf cg;f/ hLjgsf kfN6fdf xfNb lgsfNb hfbf jf hLjgofkg ubf 1fgsf lemNsfx? kflvg 5gV tL cem c? cgs ?kdf kl/eflift xb hfg5g\.

xg t lzIffn, tflndn, ;'rgfn, kjrgn dfG5 / ltgsf rtgfsf w/ftn vnfpb, agfpb / p7fpb hfgkg xf . lzIff dfG5sf cGt:s/0fdf :jljjs, :jal4, :jljrf/sf efj a9fpb nUg oGq aGgkg xf g ls oGqjt\ rnsf hLjgsf k4lt jf k0ffnLnf0 yfdk/ kfg jf dfG5nf0 sljjsf gsdf hfSg sg JolQm, u¿ jf 0Zj/sf eQm agfpg oGq dfq agfpg xf .

lzIff of aXdf08df /xsf tÎj tÎjsf nfvf s/f8f ljifodf ljeQm efj jf ljifo jf s/f xf eg 1fg tL ljifoj:tsf cGt/tn kltsf yfxf jf ltgsf lrGtg dggaf6 lg:ssf :jljrf/ jf dtsf ;f/ xf, bzg xf . sg klg j:t jf efjhGo ljifosf hfgsf/L jf ;'rgf kjfx dfq lzIffsf p2Zo xgxGg a¿ ltgsf ;f/ jf uxgtfdf 8afpg ;'deGbf ;'d / lj/f6eGbf lj/f6\tfsf u0ffju0f snfpg / xfl;n ug dfusf åf/ aGg jf agfpg vfnsf xgk5 . dfgj dl:tisdf p7\g ;ju, cfju / pb\juhGo cgsf cgs efjhGo ljifon dfG5sf rtgfsf åf/ vfNb, p;sf rtgfsf w/ftnnf0 vfNb, p7fpb, a9fpb ljifoj:t jf efjj:tklt lrGtnzLn agfpg lzIffsf d'hdGq xgk5 . dfgjlxt, ;dfhlxt / jg:kltlxtsf ;fy ltgsf ;'v, bMv / cfjZostf snfP/, klxNofP/ To;sf lg/fs/0f ug kjlQsf xgk5 .

xf, ;fdfGo hLjgofkgdf efiff, ul0ft, ;fdflhs, glts, lj1fg, :jf:Yo cflb cgs ljifosf hfgsf/L cfjZos t 5 g t/ s xfdL oL ljifosf hfgsf/Ldf dfq ;Lldt alg/xh:tf 5g < xfdL w/sf kl5 nfu/ jf w/sf km/fdf cndlnPsf t xf0gf < d'h tÎj jf ;f/nf0 lal;/xsf t 5gf < lgZro g w/ ljifosf ;'rgfn jf hfgsf/Ld'hs lzIffn ;fdfGohLjg ofkgdf ;xhtf t Nofpnf t/ sg Pp6f ljifosf kf/ª\ut aGg g;Sg ;ª\s6 klg t Tolt g lgDTofp5 lg . lsg xfdL Ps JolQmnf0 Ps ljifodf ;j>i7 agfpg lzIffsf af6fdf nfUbgf < / ; ;f/df /xsf ofjt\ ljifodf ; ;f/nf0 g rlst kfb ;Dalwt ljifosf ;j>i7 aGbgf <

s ;fdfGo hLjgofkg dfq dfG5sf sd xf < jf wd xf . cfdfafan rfx/ grfx/ g sfvaf6 em¥of, xSof, a9\of, cgs kk~rdf nfu/ afRof, hDdf u¥of / vqSs d¥of . dfG5n kfof s < lbof s < afRg dfq hLjg xf0g eGg lzIff slxn kfpg xfdf ;Gtltn < o;/L jf o:t u/L dt t/ nfdf hLjgeGbf xhf/ u0ff pQd xG5 a¿ dfgjlxt, ;dfhlxt /

jg:kltlxtsf nflu d/sf dfG5sf hLjg jf To;sf 5f6f cfo .

rtgf g jf:tjdf ;a ljsf;sf d'h xf, To;n lzIff rtgfd'hs, rtgfsf jl4 ug xg xg clt h¿/L 5 . ;fob xfdL klg cndln0/xsf 5f Ps jQdf, Pp6 vfN8fdf . ljsf;sf d/f l;4fGt cg ;f/ sxL sfn Ps JolQmn cf/Deblv cGt;Dd Ps ljifodf 8a/ gnfu ;Dd ca dfgjLo rtgfsf w/ftnsf ljsf; xg s/fdf zª\sf ugkg ePsf 5 .

afa jf u¿n hxfaf6 h s/fsf cf/De u/ ;Gtfg jf lzion klg ToxLaf6 jf cem ToferGbf klg tnaf6 cf/De u// slt ;do xfdLn Ps jQdf km/f dfl//xg xf < afa jf u¿sf h:t h:t pknlAw jf l;9Ldf ku/ 6ª\u/xg xf < u¿ jf cleefjsn hg s/f jf ljifosf ;¿ u// To;nf0 hg ljGbdf k¥ofP/ uP To; ljGbaf6 5f/f jf lzion / qmdzM To;af6 gflt jf pQ/flwsf/Ln ljifokltsf lrGtg u// cufl8 a9\g k/Dk/f slxn cf/De xg xfnf v <

d/f afhn ;¿ u/sf !–@) sIff d/f afan klg kf/ u/, dn klg kf/ u/ / d/f ;Gtfgn klg kf/ t ug g 5g\t/ xfdL kml/ klg afheGbf k/ jf dfly pSng ;sgf jf ;Sbgf lsg < s xfdLn oxL cndln0/xgkg xf < jf oxL dfq xfdf ;Ldf jf clGtd l;9L xf < k/Dk/f xf;\t o:tf xf;\Û afwsf dfuaf6, xfzsf dfuaf6 dfG5n dfG5sf rtgfsf åf/ lg/Gt/ vfNb hfcf;\. dfG5leq dfG5sf kvfsf a;sf u0f jf :jefj -hLg_ rtgfsf dfun vfNb hfcf;\. s xfdf lbdfudf /xsf kvfkvfblvsf s/f8f 1fgsf sfif To; dl//xg\t ;w <

tkf0 ;fRgf;\ o;/L ToxL ljGbaf6 ;¿ xg / ToxL ljGbdf klug xfdf qmdn cfpbf dfgj ;Eotfnf0 rtgfsf ljsf;df slt / s:tf pknlAw kfKt xfnf < To;n dnf0 nfU5 Ps JolQm Ps ljifo . dfG5n hGdblv d/;Dd Ps ljifodf cWoog u/f;\. ;DalGwt ljifosf uxg r/fdf kuf;\. hg, ;dfh / ;/sf/n p;sf ;fdfGo hLjgofkgdf rflxg ;a cfjZostf k'/f u/f;\clg s;n eGg ;S5, dfG5n gaemsf sg s/f 5 eg/ . sg zª\sf 5g dnf0 olb o; xg xf eg dfG5n kf/ gkfpg sg klg s/f 5g eGgdf tkf0nf0 lg < olb xfdLn o;f ug ;sdf Ps lbg uj ug kg5 ljZjn . kTos ljifosf ;j>i7 dfG5, ljifolj1 xfd dfemdf 5, xfd bzdf 5 .

jf:tjdf dfG5n hLjgdf efusf, k9sf, bvsf, ;gsf, u/|sf cflb sTox?af6 kfPsf| hfgsf/L jf ;'rgfk|jfxnf0| cGt/ xbon| lrGtg u/|/, dGyg u/|/ To;df ha cf^gf| :jljj|s, :jal4 / :jljrf/sf| lgisif| lgsfN5 ta Tof| hfgsf/L aG5 1fg, clg ToxL 1fgn| vfNg|k5| r|tgfsf| åf/ . olb tkf0| :s'n jf ljZjljBfnosf| hfgsf/L jf ;'rgf jf lzIffnf0| g| 1fg xf| eGg|df x'g'xG5 eg| hfGg'xf|;\lgs| 7'hf| e|ddf aflr/xg|ePsf| 5 / o:tf e|dkÜf| hLjgn| cgluGtL wf|vf vfg / lbg ;S5 .

rfa|n, sf7df8f| .

YY

zAbfy| k|sfzgn|
!(y/L **zAbsf|z** k|sfzg ul/;s|sf| 5
/
ca c? !@ y/L k|sfzg ub| 5
s| tkf0| klg sf|zsf/ xgxG5 <
cf^gf] zAbsf|z k|sfzg ug| OR5's xgxG5 <

s| tkf0|n| xfdf| ;flxlTos k':tsx? k9'g|ePsf| 5 <

Shabdartha Prakashan
Chabahil Ganeshthan, Kathmandu, Nepal
977-01-4497351 / 9841-496103
email : shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
nepal.vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com
web: http://nepalipublisher.com / http://shabdarthaprakashan.com

dnf0| yfxf 5

j|bdl0f l3ld/| uf|ljGb

yfxf, 1fg, hfgsf/L, lj1fg, cle1fg cflb zAbn| h'g cy|nf0| hgfp|5, ;fdfGotof oL ;a| zAbdf efjtfbfTDo /xG5 . cyfx 1fgsf| e08f/n| el/kÜf| of| ; ;f/df cNkfo' dflg;n| To;sf| Ps 5|p klg kf/ nufpg ;s|sf| xGg . aXdfhLsf dfg;kq lj}åfg\jl;i7n| /fdnf0| 1fg lbg| qmddf pTklQ k|s/0fsf| sltko :yfgdf aXd vKk/ -aXdf08sf| u9 /x:o cfwlgs efiffdf sfnf| l5b_sf| j0fg ug| g;s|/ r'k a;|sf| k|;ª\u of|u jfl;i7 dxf/fdfo0fdf cfp|5 . ;fxll;t dfgjsf| dl:tis vKk/nf0| klg lng ;lsG5 . of| t aflx/L efl|ts kbfy|sf| s'/f ef|, cfWoflTds jf cflTds dfg;/f|j/sf| cyfx ul/¥of0sf| j0fg t s;n| ug| < j|lbs ;gftg zf:qx?n| k/zlQm jf k¿ifnf0| eujfg\ aXd / k/dfTdf eGg| ul/Psf| kf0G5 . xhf/ lhXjf ePsf| z|if gfu klg yfs|/ dfg a;|sf xG5g\ eg|/ Ps kf|/fl0fsflQm k|rlnt klg 5 t|klg dfG5| ;a| cfkmʼnf0| yfxf ePsf| s'/fdf wfs nfpg 5f|8bg . o;| ljifodf of| n|v slGb|t u/|sf| 5' .

lzIfs tyf kfWofks cfkmʼn| k9fpg| ljifodf uj| ug|, lrlslT;s cfkmʼn| ug| pkrf/sf| ljifodf uj| ug|, rfns ;jf/L ;fwg rnfpg| ljifodf uj| ug|, k|zf;s cf^gf| k|zf;sLo lfdtfdf cledfg ug| / dhb'/ tyfls;fg cfkmʼn| hfg|sf| ljifodf wfs nufpg' / hgg|tf hgkl/rfngsf| ljifodf cledfg ug' ;dfGo ljifo xf| . oL ;a| k|zfut ePsfn| k|zfdf kf|Vt xgsf| nflu cfkmʼn| ug| sfdsf| ljifodf hfgsf/L lng ljljw k|sf/sf| tflnd cled'vLs/0f cflb sfo|df ;xefuL xg' lgtfGt h¿/t kb|5 / ;f| h¿/t k'/f u/|sf klg 5g\. o;/L l;s|sf| cljBfTds ef|lts 1fg jf hfgsf/L lng k|zf:y dflg;sf| nflu pkoQm klg 5 t/ To;sf| klg ;dofjlw /xG5 . sfnfGt/ xb| uPkl5 dfgj dl:tisn| gof l;4fGt jf tl/sfsf| l;hgf ul/;s|sf| xG5 . To;|n| ;Lkx? kl/dfh|g ul/g|kb|5 cyf|t\oL k|zf/t JolQmx? cfkmʼnf0| ;j|1 aGg ;Sb|gg\lsgeg| ef|lts jf cljBf -0|iffjf:of|klgifb\n| k|zfut ljBf jf ef|lts ljBfnf0| cljBf eg|sf| 5_ cfkmdf kl/kÖf xGg . To;df klg of zf/Ll/s ljBf ePsfn z/L/n sfd ug g;sf avt oL ;a cljBf?kL 1fg sfd nfUbgg\. bx lj;hg ePkl5 t pgdf ePsf oL tyfslyt 1fg ;dfKt ePsf xG5g\. To;n dnf0 yfxf 5 eg/ uj ug;lsg cj:yf s;df klg /xGg .

k/f–ljBf jf cfTdljBf h;sf cWoogn cfTd1fg xG5 / o;sf cgej ug dfG5 bx ;dfKt ePkl5 cflTds jf lrt\?kdf k/aXddf nLg xG5g\/ afsL ljleGg oflgdf hGdlng kU5g\ eGg kghGd tyf 0Zj/jfbL ;gftg–zf:qLo dfGotf /lxcfPsf 5 . cfTdljBf, cWofTdljBf, k/fljBf / aXdljBf eg/ ksfl/g of cnflss cIfo ljBfsf 1fg lng jf o;df kjz ug ufxf/f 5 lsgeg kdo tyf kToIf kfdfl0fs tYo e6\g g;lsg / cgdo kdf0fsf ;xf/fdf cl3 a9\gkg ePsfn of ljBfofqf ;xh 5g cdfjf:ofdf dWo/ftsf 3gf hª\unh:t . To;n of ofqfdf klg af6f eNg ;Defjgf w/ /xG5 . nfN6g afn/ af6f bvfpg kykbzs -u¿_sf clgsfn xG5 Toxf . a¿ rf/, 7u / n6fxfl;tsf d7e8 kl//xG5 . cgsf ;Dkbfout eifelffwf/L -tyfslyt gfdwf/L u¿_ 5lnofx? g ;fwsf eifdf rf/, km6fxf /xsf xG5gV dnf0 yfxf 5 d af6f bvfpg ;S5 eGb kykbzssf gf6s ul//xsf xG5g\. af6f la/fPsf jf c1fgfjQ eP/ gbvsf zeR5 lh1f; / ddIf ofqLx? cgsf dfqfdf logsf knfegdf k5g\ kl//xsf 5g\. h s/f klg dnf0 yfxf 5 h:tf u// hjfkm lbg l;kfn ofuLsf gfddf 5ß efuLx?sf lzsf/df km;/ hLjg Joy udf0/xsf 5g\. lh1f; ;jssf ;fwefj jf c1fgtfsf kmf0bf p7fpg ;bf tTk/x?sf hfn tf8\g Ifdtf klg tL c1fgL ;fwhg -tyfslyt eQmx?_df xbg .

:jbzsf df6fdf xs/ o;sf bfgfkfgL vfb hg;jfsf gfddf k/bzsf ljåHhgsf u0fufg ul//xsf cem /fi6«;jfsf gf/f lbb cf^g bfhef0 lbbLalxgLx?nf0 dV agf0 /fhZjo efu ugx? lrKnf s/fsf dfWodaf6 nfvfnfv pk/fQm c1fgL lh1f; ;fwhgx?nf0 ljZjf;df kfb z/0ffult aGg afWo kfl//xsf xG5g\. ;a s/f dnf0 yfxf 5 eGb :jbzsf vfn cf9/ /fhsLo ;ljwfsf efu kfKt ul//xsf tyf ljljw ljbzL ljåfgx?sf gfddf :jbzs k;fn cgsf cf>d agfP/ ;ª\ul7t ?kdf bznf0 nl6/xsf 5g\. cem ltgsf rfKn;Ldf km;/ gkfn–;/sf/ / p;sf sdrf/L cyjf egf ;f/f kzf;g oGq g ;xhstfsf elÜsfdf

bvfkg cfZro–hgs eP klg s6;To xf . log sf/0fx?n ubf jlbs ;gftgLo aXd;flxTosf t nfk g e;ssf 5, eP klg gu0o -;:st Ifqsf sxL ljåfgx?sf kof;afxs_ /xsf 5 . ;uf/j kvfx?sf tk:of jf ;fwgfaf6 lj/f;bdf kfKt ePsf uGyx? k:tsfno jf /flvPsf :yfgdf g ;8/ hfg cj:yfdf kusf 5g\. sltko t ;8L g ;s . g;8sf sltko ;flxTo klg cWoog ofUo ljBfyLx?sf cefjdf jf:tljs 1fg k:ts:y xg afWo ePsf 5 . k:tsdf /xsf ljBf / csfsf xftdf uPsf wg cfjZos k/sf anf sfd nfUbg -k:ts:yf t of ljBf k/x:tut wgd\. sfosfn ;dTkGg g ;f ljBf g tb\wgd\.._ eg h:t ePsf 5 of ljBf .

lh1f;x? cf^g 3/ufpdf aXd1fgsf emgf tyf ljzfn gbL eP/ klg ;w ltvfP/ pk/fQm 5ß ;fwx?sf lzsf/ hfndf km:g afWo xgk/sf tLtf oyfy oxf 5 . afsL ck/f ljBf jf cljBfsf knfegdf k/sfx?sf s/f t aUn 5 . :jbzd pknAw pRrtxsf klzIf0fklt cljZjf; ub ljbzL lzIffsf dfxdf km;/ :jbzsf c/jf /sd ljbl;g afWo kfl//xsf 5g\. pRrtxsf ;ljwf efu ubfub klg ;Gtfif geP/ ljbz knfogsf bfp xg, a;f0 :yfgfGt/0fsf cgdltkq -8L-eL-_ eg, kfg, ljbzdf g :yfoL j;faf; -kL cf/_ lng bfpdf sltko sdrf/L /xsf xG5g\. ;/sf/L ;jfdf kjz kfpg g;ssf clwsfz k9nvsfx?sf bfp klg o:t xG5 / sd k9sfx? :jbzsf vtsf u/f / af/Lsf kf6fx? afemf /fv/ vf8L /fi6«?sf sxfnL nfUbf ;jfdf bu/sf xG5g\clg bzsf pGglt rfxgx? lbSs 5g\. :jbzsf bfgfkfgL 8sf// k/bzsf hk Wofg ugx?sf sf/0f gkfnsf kzf;g ljZjs ei6x?sf ;'rLdf w/ dfly /xg uPsf 5 . gltstfsf hu g pvlnPsf 5 tklg log efltsjfbL eGg u5g\/fi6«jf bzsf df6f xfdf ;:slt snf / jlbs ;gftgtf af/df dnf0 yfxf 5 .

pk/fQm 5ßeifLx?sf oxL dnf0 yfxf 5sf cxjfbL rª\unleq ;dfh k/sf 5 . ljjz, lg/Lx, cafw aGg afWo kfl/Psf ;j ;fwf/0fx? cem cjgltlt/ nflu/xsf 5g\. cfsfzLo lzjlnª\usf dh / lz/ aXdf / lji0fn klg yfxf kfpg g;sh:t Tof cjgltsf cf/fnf ePsf 5 . slxn Tof cf/fnf ;lsg xf yfxf 5g lsgeg To;sf ;Ldf c;Lldt kfl/b nluPsf 5 . To;n o:tf cxjfbL tÎjsf klxrfg u/L hg lbg lzsf/L hfnf sfl6g5, ToxL lbgsf ktLlffdf a:g ;Rrf /fi6«kfbLsf stJo xf . Toltdfq geP/ dnf0 yfxf 5 sf cxjfbL c/fhs tÎjx?klt ;hu /xg cfhsf cfjZostf dfq xf0g ckl/xfo klg 5 . of cxjfbL tÎj aXdh:t zfZjt 5, cljgfzL 5 / kl5 klg /xg 5 . bjbfgj dgio ;adf of /xG5, h;df o;sf dfqf sd xG5 jf lglzif xG5 pm ;fwTj, ClifTj, k0ofTdf jf bjTjdf kl/0ft ePsf xG5, h;df a9L xG5 pgLx? c;fw, bfgj, /fIf;, kfkL ;dXdf kg uPsf 5g\. ha cxjfbL cf;/L kjlQsf ;ªVof a9b hfG5, ;dfhsf ;Gtng jfwd :yfkgf ug eujfg\ cjtf/ lngk/sf kf/fl0fs syfh:t sg g sg ;fx;Lsf pbo ePsf xG5 lsgeg ;bf :yfoL eP/ /xsf kslt n cfkm\hf0 ;bf ;Gtng sfod /fvsf xG5 . oxL dnf0 yfxf 5 jf dkf0 kjlQ g cf;/L xf . o;sf ;Gtngsf cfjZostf kl/;ssf 5 . x/f, bzdf sg cjtf/L gtfsf cjtf/ xgjfnf 5 < xG5 xG5 g .

hf/kf6L, ufsOfZj/ g:kf .

YY

jhoGtLsf nflu /rgfx? z4 6f0k u/L
shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com
df k7fpg ;Sgxg5 .

http://www.nepalipublisher.com/

ca xfdf jla ;f08df jhoGtL / bfloTjsf ;a
cªs 8fpgnf8 ug ;SgxG5 x .

;kgf

8f= lzj uftd

PskN6 ;kgfdf cfdf :juaf; ePsf bvsf lyP . cQflnP/ lapl´bf cfvfdf cf;' cf0/xsf lyP . Tof ;kgf bVg sxL cl3dfq kxf8af6 cfdf la/fdL ePsf va/ cfPsf lyof . d k9g eg/ efhk/af6 lj/f6gu/ dfdfsf 3/df cfPsf lyP, 3/ 5f8sf Tolt w/ ePsf lyPg, dn 8/f0–8/f0 d/f ;kgf eg t/ s;nf0 xf ;D´gf 5g . sfxL d/sf ;kgf bVof eg Tof ;kgfdf dg dfG5sf cfo a9'5 eGg dnf0 elgPkl5 d c;fWo v';L ePsf lyP, dg xnªuf ePsf lyof . xhf/f xhf/ ;kgf bvP xfnfg\ t/ b; jifsf xbf bvsf Tof ;kgf c´ ;D´gfdf 5, Pnadsf Pp6f t:jL/h:t .

s6fs6L cj:yf kf/ u/kl5 ;kgfsf af/df rf;f egsf cdl/sfsf rf0lgh /:6/fx?df lb0g kmRog s'sL xbfsf h:t dfq g xGYof . clxn o;f ljrf/ ubf ´§ blvg ;txL s/feGbf ;kgfn dfG5 / ;dfhdf lgs dxÎjk0f eldsf vnsf kf lyof ls h:tf klg nflg yfnsf 5 .

kYjLgf/fo0f zfxsL cfdfn Pp6f /fdf ;kgf -;b'nf0 lgnsf_ bv/ t/Gt, /ftL g ;f ;kgf ;gfPkl5 pgsf klt g/ekfn zfxn cf^gL tL /fgLnf0 s6/ / xKsfP/ Tof /ft kml/ ;Tg lbPgg\c/ Û To;sf sf/0f kml/ lgbfP/ csf g/fdf ;kgf bvsf v08df Tof /fdf ;kgfsf kmn jf kefj asf/ xG5 eg/ xf c/ Û eGg ;lgcfPs s/f xf . nIdLk;fb bjsf6fsf dgfdbgdf, dVo kfq dbg ef6df xbf dgfn g/fdf ;kgf -e;Ln n3f/sf_ bvsLn sg cfpg nfusf clgi6sf cgdfg kf7sn ;lhn nufpg ;S5g\. d/f ajfn Pshgf lrgsf dfG5;u s/f ug l;nl;nfdf kfoM ;kgfdf cWof/f bVg u/sf atfPkl5, tkf0nf0 crn k9gsf nflu r:df rflxG5 eg/ ;fw . ajfn xf egkl5 pgn ./ftL ;Tbf r:df km'sfn/ ;ltG5 lg xf Û To;n xf egsf lyP / d/f ajfn lgs lrQ a´fP/ nfdf P Û xfnf, xfnf eGgePsf lyof .

d ;fgf 5bf kxf8df clns kf9tfaf6 j4tflt/ kjz u/sf dlxnfx?n ;kgfsf s/f u/sf kz:t ;gsf 5 . slxnsfxL t ;Tgsf

;§f /ftel/ ;kgf dfq bV5g\ls h:tf klg nfUg . kfoM tL ;kgfx?df 3/, kl/jf/sf :jf:y lrGtf cflb ´Nssf xg uYof .

st ;kgf vfnL ;kgf dfq geP/ ljkgfs cª\u kf xf ls < ;kgf klg ljkgfsf efs, Kof; cflb h:t sg Pp6f rLh xf ls < Pp6f cfjZos rLh xf ls < ;kgf blvPg eg vfg lkpg gkfpbfh:t sxL g/fdf s/f kf xg xf ls < sltko wflds / ;f:slts k/Dk/fdf klg st ;kgfx?sf klg xft 5 ls < t/ klxn To:tf zª\sf ug cj:yfdf cf0kUg cl3 sxL TofGbftGbL .

sf7df8fdf lqejg ljZjljBfnodf cWofkg ubf tfsf ;kgf / ljkgfdf vf; sxL km/s xbgU eg/ Ps cdl/sL bfzlgsn eg eGg st k9kl5 d ´;ª\u eP / Ps ksf/n ;kgfaf6 lapl´Ph:t eof . lsg ´;ª\u eP eg, s km/s xfnf t ;kgf / ljkgfdf eg/ ;fRbf sxL klg kQf nufpg ;lsg . lbp;f lx8\bf klg ;fRg uy, s yfxf of ;Kk ;kgf xf ls / ´Nof:; lap´/ st cs 7fpdf kf lapl´0g xf ls h:tf klg nfUg uYof . Toltdfq xg, lap´/ cxf Û s:tf crDdsf ;kgf bv, d/f t c? g afacfdf, kl/jf/ /x5g\c/ Û d/f t gfd klg lzjU / x5 c/ Û eGb ;gfpgkg klg xg;S5 h:tf nfUYof . slxnsxL ;kgfleq klg ;kgf bvsf 5 . To:tfdf Pp6f ;kgfrflx ljkgfh:t nfUg clg csf rflx ;kgfh:tf nfUg ePsf klg 5 . sltk6s d ;kgf bVb 5 eg/ lapl´g vfHbf csf ;kgfdf lap´sf / To;nf0 ljkgf 7fgsf klg 5 .

cdl/sfdf cª\uhL l;gdfx? Dofl6&;\-Matrix_ / OG;K;g -Inception_ x// bª\u k/sf lyP . oL l;gdf ;kgfsf l;4fGt af/df xf0gg\ vfnL dgf/~hgsf nflu agf0Psf l;gdf xg\ t/ ltgLx?n ;fRgnf0 sxL d;nf lbG5g\. klxnfdf sDKo6/n cf^gf v/fssf -lahnL_ lglDt dfG5nf0 kfnsf xG5, dfG5n sv/f kfnh:t . dfG5nf0 Pp6f ¥ofn ¥ofnh:tf rLhn el/Psf 6ª\sLdf nx/ /fvsf xG5 . dfG5nf0 sxL yfxf xbg, pgLx? gfª\u / df6f tf/x?;u hfl8Psf xG5g\ axf;h:t xG5g\ t/ pgLx?sf lbdfudf sg Pp6f hLjgsf ;a s/f xflnPsf xG5 / Tof ;fwf/0fh:t nfUg u/L ;lqmo xG5 cyft\pgLx? Ps ksf/n ;kgfsf blgofdf a:5g\ /dfp5g\ hflu/ vfG5g\ kl/jf/ xG5, sfxL gtf xG5g\ sfxL clegtf xG5g\0Toflb t/ ;a lbdfudf dfq . ;kgf g ljkgf xG5 . l;gdfsf ;¿ / cGTodf ;:stsf kl;4 Znfsx? ;lgG5g\.

bf;fdf rflx dl:tissf ´g\hl6n kIfnf0 k:tt ub csfsf cjrtgsf kqkqx? leq k;/ pgLx?sf /fo / lg0fo Ifdtf;dt kml/lbPsf s/f 5 . sg ;To -ljkgf_, sg lbdfusf cjrtg cj:yf dfq xf 56Øfpg ufxf .

of ;;f/ Pp6f ;kgf xf jf hLjg Pp6f ;kgf xf eGg vfnsf cleJolQmx? klg ;lgg u5g\ t/ tL ;kgfsf af/sf s/feGbf klg dVotof hLjgsf Ifl0fstfnf0 ;D´fpg elgPsf xfnfg\. afnsi0f ;dn klg cf^gf lgjf;sf cfugsf u6df of sg af; xf d/f lgTo hLjg dfusf, d stlt/ p8\g 5 :jKg k/f ePkl5U eGg nvsf lyP . -of dn ;a h:tfsf t:t g ;D´sf xg ;S5_ . cf^gf pknlAwklt sltn ;kgfU ;fsf/ ePsf s/f u5g\. hLjg dfq Pp6f ;kgf xf -…life is but a dream_ eGg cª\uhLsf Pp6f kl;4 afnuLtsf x/km 5 . cª\uhL efifL ;a afnaflnsf of uLt ;g/ xssf xG5g\eGg nfusf 5 .

h xf;\ ;kgf / ljkgfdf s cGt/ xfnf eg/ d 3flTn0 /x, of d/f Ps ksf/sf xfdjsh:t eof t/ d/f xfdjssf sg ;dofjlw lyPg, s;nf0 a´fpgkg lyPg . xfdjs rf//, hfGgnf0 ;fw/ gug eG5g\. kml/ d/f ;kgf t d/f lgGbf leqsf s/f xf, d/f 6fpsf leqsf s/f xf, d/f ;;f/sf s/f xf . deGbf a9L c? s;n hfGb5 xfnf / ltgLx?sf af/df h:tf klg nfUof <

;kgf / ljkgfsf cGt/ of xf eg/ eGg g;s klg cGt/ t kSs xgk5 eGg nfusf lyof . Ps b0 hgf ;fyLx?;u s/f pSsfP klg . s;n, o;f lrdf6L x/ g, bVof eg ljkgf /x5 eGg yfxf xG5U eg . sxLn lv;L u/h:tf u// xf; . of d/f s/f xf0g, Pp6f cdl/sL bfzlgsn ;kgf / ljkgfdf vf; km/s 5g eGg s/fsf cfwf/df u/sf egkl5 pgLx? xf:g 5f8/ uDeL/ ag .

;kgfsf k;ª\udf dn kfoM ;gsf gfd l;Ud08 kmf08Usf xf t/ c?sf s/f ;Gbf dnf0 s nfusf lyof eg ;fob kmf08Un rflxg eGbf lgs g a9L ;kgfsf cy ofg;u nu/ hf8sf xg\ls < PskN6 ;;f/ g kmf08do h:tf ePsf lyof h:tf nfU5 . To;sf c;/ gkfndf klg ljZjZj/ sf0/fnfh:tf ;flxlTos JolQmdf ;dt k/sf xfnf eGg cgdfg u/sf lyP t/ kmf08sf af/df cflwsfl/s ljrf/ lbg Ifdtf eg lyPg .

cfxfofsf Pp6f dl8sn snhdf kfWofks xbf Pp6f cdl/sg ;fyL e6 eP . tL ;fyL dgflj1fgsf s/fdf lgs vlKk; /x5g\. k'jLo wflds / cWofTds s/fdf klg lgs g bvn /fVtf /x5g\. Ps lbg s/

s'/fdf pgn kmf08sf s'/f lgsfn . dn klg kmf08 kltsf d/f Tof wf/ 0ff ;'gfP . pgn 7Ls xf eg / c? yk . pgsf cg';f/ sfn hªu -oªu_ eGg csf dgflj Znifsn kmf08;u ljdlt /fvsf sf/0f oªunf0 kmf08n lhGbuLe/ vbf ul//x, pgsf lj¿4 Psksf/n if8bGq ul//x eGg s'/f lgsfn . klxn t kmf08n oªunf0 dgflj Znif0fsf ;';f/df cf^gf pQ/flwsf/L g agfpg lj rf/ u/sf lyP c/ Û kl5 uP/ cf^gf l;4fGt cf´ndf kf// rnf a9L kVoft xg xf ls eGg 8/n To;f u/sf c/ Û tL ;fyLsf cg';f/ oªu t kmf08eGbf stf xf stf w/Gw/ c/ Û t/ pgsf kltefnf0 bafpg kmf08n kof; ul//x / lgs xb;Dd ;kmn klg eP5g\. csf Pp6f crDdsf s'/f klg pgn ;'gfP . oªun cf^gf dgflj Znif0fsf l;4fGtdf k'J{Lo ;fr ljzif u// af4 wdsf ;fr ;dfjz u/sf 5g\c/ Û

hxf;\dnf0 tL kfWofks ;fyLn Tolt egkl5 9Ss eof, xn'sf eof / v';L klg nfUof . ;kgfsf cydf st g st ofgsf s'/f -n's sf_ kmf08n egsf 5g\eGg 5fk k/kl5 /0feNndf k/sf lyP, -xg t kmf08 cfkmn klg slxnsfxL ;kgfdf Pp6f l;uf/ bVof eg Tof l;uf/ dfq klg xg;S5 egsf lyP c/ Û_ . s'g ;kgf bv eg To;sf s cy xfnf, Toxf s;/L / stf ofg n'ssf xfnf eG7fg/ cndNn kfy . xg t dn Psbd rfv lbP/ kmf08sf s'/f cWoog u/sf klg xf0g / k9sf eP klg a‰g lyOg xfnf lsgeg sltko s'/f a‰g klxn cfkmleq To;sf sxL eldsf jf ki7eld tof/ xgk5, h:tf s;n d;u cfP/ PSsf;L lrlgof efiffdf s'/f u¥of eg d al‰bg, d;u To;sf eldsf jf ki7eld 5g t/ gkfnLdf jf cªuhLdf s'/f u¥of eg a‰5 lsgeg d;u tL bj efiffsf ki7eld 5 .

o;/L ;kgfsf s'/f dgleq, duhleq kfls/x, vln/x . o:tdf sg lbg d/f dgdf Pp6f kZg pAHof jf c´ egf Pp6f zªsf pAHof . Tof s eg cf^gf ;kgfsf cy a‰g ;s cfkmnf0 hflgG5, al´G5 ls h:tf nfUof -o;sf Pp6f ts / pbfx/0f clns kl5_ clg kfoh;f -;a xf0g_ cf^gf ;kgf a‰g ;lsG5 ls eGg klg nfUof . hfgLhfgL a‰g gvfh dfq cf^gf ;kgfx?sf cy a‰g ;lsGg xfnf t/ slt ;kgf eg To; cy g aysf xG5g\xfnf h:tf klg nfUof .

cf^gf ;kgf a´/ cfkmnf0 a‰bf s xG5 < sxL geP ;fwf/0f txdf n's/ a;sf cfkmnf0 dg gkg cfgLafgL, Jojxf/ / :jefjsf af/df

yfxf xg;S5 ls < clg To;sf lg/fs/0f ug ljlw ckgfpg ;lhnf xG5 ls < 8ª8ªtL uGxfP/ lx8g afgL k/sf Pp6f dfG5n sg lsl;dn pm To;/L uGxfp5 eGg yfxf kfof / p;nf0 To:tf uGw clko -t/ ;lhn yfx kfpg g;lsg_ nfUg /x5 eg To;af6 56sf/f kfpg pkfosf vfhL u5 ls eGg s'/f xf .

cf^gf ;kgf al´of eg cfkmnf0 al´G5 ls eg/ s'/f lgsfNbf, s'/f clns afªug ;S5 lsgeg cfkm\hf0 hfGg jf lrGg eGg s'/f wflds, cfWoflTds, bfzlgs / dgflj1flgs ljifosf ;Gbedf ;dt cfp5 . h:tf M :jonf0 hfg -know thyself_ egf0nf0 kfoM uL;nL bfzlgs ;fqm6; / pgsf rnf Kn6fsf gfd;u hfl8G5 . xg t of ´g\k/fgf egf0 /x5 . 0lhK6 xb ;fqm6;eGbf klg k/fgf uL;nL bfzlgs xb cfPsf eGg cgdfg ul/Psf /x5 . k/fgf s'/fdf clns /ª eb, ltgLx?nf0 tGsfpb, df‰b, ;dofg'sn agfpb, ltgLx?sf efio -JofVof_ nVb hfg Pp6f :jfefljs s'/f xfnf . cfkm\hf0 ghfgL jf glrgL c? yfs hfGg vfHg asf/ xf eg/ ;fqm6;n yk . sltn cfkmnf0 hfGg egsf eujfgnf0 hfGg xf klg eg -dfG5df 0Zj/ a:5 eGg ;frsf cfwf/df xfnf_ . cfzf ef;nn ufPsf Pp6f lxGbL l;gdfsf -/uLnf_ uLtdf hg tf/fdf cf^gf efUo vfH5g\ cfkmleq s 5 Tof rflx yfxf kfpbgg\ eGg x/km 5 . To:t cl3 dfly egsf cªuhL l;gdf Dofl6&;\ df Pp6f 9fsfdf :jonf0 hfg eGg plQm Nofl6g efiffdf nvsf bvf0Psf 5 . o;/L cfkm\hf0 lrGg eGg s'/fn bzgblv lnP/ dgf/~hgdf ;dt cgs ksf/n cjtf/ lnPsf blvG5 .

kfrLg ef/tLox?n t 1fgnf0 sqf dxÎj lbPsf lyP eGg s'/f elg/xg cfjZostf 5g . cfTd1fg -cfkm\hf0 hfGg jf cfkmleq s 5 Tof hfGg <_ / 1fgnf0 kofojfrL zAb h:t u// kofu u/h:tf klg blvG5 .

dn dfly cf^gf ;kgfsf cy al´of eg cfkmnf0 hflgG5 xfnf egsf / lxGb"wdsf ;Gbedf cfTd1fgL e0G5 egsf k6Ss xf0g, ;kgfsf cy a‰of cfkmnf0 al´G5 eGbf cf^gf :jefj, cfkmleq n'ssf t/ ;txL ?kdf gblvg s'/fsf af/df yfxf xG5 xfnf egsf ;fob lxGb wflds jf cfWoflTds ;frdf dfG5 b0 ?k 5g\eGg vfhsf xfnf, Pp6f aflx/ jf blvg -eflts z/L/_ / csf leq gblvg -cfTdf jf eujfg\ xG5g\/ cfkm\hf0 lrGg jf hfGg egsf Tof leqsf dfG5nf0 hfGg egsf xf ls < t/ ;kgfåf/f cfkm\hf0 hfGg ;lsG5 ls eGg c8\sndf dfG5leq cfTdf jf eujfg\sf s'/f xf0g, aflx/af6 ´§ gblvg u/L a;sf p;sf JolQmTj, dgflj1fg, :jefj cflbsf af/df hfGg ;lsG5 eGg vfhsf xf . ;Gbf 7Øfs p:t ;lgP klg dn ;kgfsf ;Gbedf p7fPsf cfkmnf0 hfGgl eGg b0 zAbn / cWofTdsf ;Gbedf eGg ul/Psf cfkmnf0 hfGgl eGg pg b0 zAbn alnfaln eGg vfhh:tf nfU5 . o; ;Gbedf Pp6f s'/f p7fpg dg nfUof . Tof xf af4 bzgdf Wofgsf dVo p2Zodf zflGtl / lxGb"wdsf dVo p2Zodf eujfg\ kflKt xG5 ls h:tf nfusf 5 cyft\pxL zAb Wofgln alnfaln s'/flt/ 0ª\ut u5 ls < of t c8\sn sf6sf dfq xf, 7fs/ xf jf xf0g eGg t 1fgL / WofgLn dfq ;Snfg\. dfly egsf s'/fsf ;dygdf, ;kgfsf Pp6f pbfx/0f k:t tn 5 . oL d/f ;kgf ePsfn o:tf ;adf nfu"xG5 eGg 5g t/ c?sf h:t d/f klg b0 xft, sfg, cfvf ePh:t sltko s'/f ldNg hfG5 xfnf eGg cfzf 5 .

PskN6 ;kgfdf clnclnlrghfgsf dfG5n dnf0 To; laTyfdf s s eg/ xs¥of / d/f lrt klg bVof, s;f s6g . ;kgfaf6 lap´ / clg Tof dfG5 eP 7fpdf uP/ lsg dnf0 ufnL u/sf, dn ltdf s vf0lbPsf lyof eg/ ´u8f u¥of eg cfkm dV eOG5 lsgeg Tof ;kgf t dn bvsf xf, To;df p;sf clnslt klg bfif 5g, s ePsf xfnf t < Tof dfG5sf af/df d/f lbdfun ;ª\sng u/sf sxL ;'rgfsf -h:t cgxf/ cflb_ cfwf/df d/f lbdfun Pp6f kfq agfPsf xf clg Tof kfq åf/f cfkmnf0 ufnL u/fPsf xf lsgeg Tof larf/fnf0 Tof ;kgfsf s'/fsf sxL cQfkQf 5g . csf cydf Tof dfG5nf0 km6fxf bvfpg vfhsf xf . c´ egf, p;nf0 gLrf bvfpg vfhsf clg cfkm"hf0 pm eGbf c;n / pRr bvfpg vfhsf xf lsgeg Tof dfG5nf0 c?nf0 To; ufnL ub lx8\g km6fxf dfG5 ag/ bvfpg vfhsf xf . To:tf sfd t km6fxf dfG5n dfq kf u5g\xf0g / < t/ ;fRrsf km6fxf t d/f lbdfu kf eof cyft\d kf eP xg / < o:tf 566 / wt xG5 leqsf dl, To;sf stt s¥ofKk kf// ;dfpg lgs ufxf xG5 . ;fob To;nf0 cxdeGbf klg xfnf, hf d ;tsf anf klg hfut xg /x5 . c? klg slt pbfx/0f xfnfg\ t/ ;adf Psbd pxL kmdhf nfUbg, ;kgf bVgsf ki7eldsf -7fp, ;do, ;dfh, :jf:y cflb cgs s'/f_ klg 7hf xft xG5 .

of nv, cfdfsf :juaf; ePsf ;kgfaf6 ;¿ u/sf lyP . Tof ;kgfsf ;Gbe;u hf8g clnslt kml/ c? sxL s'/f– plxn Pp6f

gkfnL syf k9sf lyP, Tof syfsf kfq ls:gn Pp6f rlDsnf v's'/L cfN6f0 kN6f0 u// vnfpbf vnfpb, s;nf0 sf6 s xfnf eg/ dgdf s'/f vnfpbf vnfpb yfx gkf0 dfG5 df/sf s'/f 5 . To:t dn s klg ;gsf 5 eg -;fRr xf ls xf0g yfx 5g_, hª\ndf k/ af3 bv/ ;'/lIft xg afb/ ?v r95, t/ ha af3 ?vdlg cf0kU5, afb/ cQflnG5 clg xfufdf p;sf ks8 nnf xG5 / e0df af3sf cufl8 ´5 . of afb/sf Jojxf/sf s'/f ;frf xf jf xf0g Tof yfxf 5g, t/ cQflnP/ h gug kg xf jf h ug xbg elgPsf 5 ToxL s'/f ug ;lsg ;Defjgf s;s;df kan xg;S5 . d/f cfdfsf :jujf; ePsf ;kgfdf klg, cfdfaf6 6f9f, cfdfnf0 bVg gkf0g xf ls eGg 8/ lrGtfn cQflnP/, cfdfnf0 bxf;u ;df0/fvsf dgsf xft nnf eP/ cfdfnf0 ;dfpg g;ssf xf . Tof ;kgf cfdfkltsf dfofafxs c? sxL xf0g .

;kgfdf blvg s'/f / To;sf cydf ;kgf bVg dfG5sf ki7eldsf lgs 7hf eldsf xG5 eGg nfusf s'/f dfly g pNnv ul/;s . Tof ki7eldf ;kgf bVg cl3sf ;DkØf s'/f kg ;S5g\olb o:tf xf eg b0 hgfn bvsf p:t ;kgfsf cy 7ØfSs pxL xgk5 eGg 5g xfnf . ki7eldf ;:slt klg k5 . dgfdbgdf dgf Pp6f kfq eP klg pgsf ;kgfdf wflds / ;f:slts ki7eldsf eldsf 5 . lxGb"wddf e;L od/fhsf -dTosf /fhf_ ktLs ePsfn / sltko 7fpdf e;Ln vbsf ;kgfsf cy dTon vbsf xf eGg cy nufpg rngnf0 ´NsfPsf xfnf .

d/f ;kgfsf af/df d/f Pp6f cgf7f cjnfsg 5, Tof s eg– d/f sg klg ;kgfdf dn sg uNtL u/sf bvsf 5g, dfgf daf6 slxn uNtL xg ;Sbg . Psksf/n of :jfefljs klg xf ls h:tf klg nfU5, lsgeg d/f ;kgf dn -d/f lbdfun_ l;hsf ; ;f/ xf cyft\Tof ; ;f/ sf -d/f ;kgfsf ; ;f/sf_d ;li6stf x, eujfg\x clg eujfgn klg sg uNtL ug ;S5 / < ;kgf / ljkgfsf slt s'/f p:t xG5, p:t nfU5g\gq oL b0df s km/s xfnf eg/ 3flTng cfjZos lyPg . h:tf ;kgf / ljkgf bjdf d6 rln/xsf xG5, :jf; rln/xsf xG5 clg lbdfun ;flr/xsf xG5, xg < ;kgfdf ;kgf bVg dfG5 p;sf ;kgfsf ; ;f/sf eujfg\jf ;li6stf xG5 clg To;n uNtL ug g;Sg rl/q ljkgfdf ;dt bVg kfOG5 . dfG5n cf^gf uNtL bVtg . s;n sxL uNtL, sxL ;dokl5 cgsf sf/0fn bVg ;Snf t/ uNtL ubfub bVg ;Qmg . dfG5 dfbf;dt tTsfnnf0 uNtL bVbg, sg g sg sf/0fn xf eG5 . /S;Ln ubf jf l/;n ubf jf dfgl;s lj/fdLn ubf jf ul/aLsf sf/0fn, csn eGnf t/ uNtL ub 5, of ug xbgYof egL egL Tof uNtL ubg, ug ;Sbg . o; lx;fan dfG5 uNtL ug c;Ifd 5, kfk ug c;Ifd 5 lsgeg p;n cfkmhf0 leq st eujfg\jf ;li6stf 7fgsf xG5 / of s/f ;kgfdf k;/ lgofNbf yfxf xG5 . cflv/df ;kgf xf;\of ljkgf dl:tis t x/bd ;frL g /xG5 lg xg / < en ;kgf bvsf anf z/L/sf xftuf8f cflb lgl:qmo ePsf xG5g\. ;fr p:t eP klg ;kgf / ljkgf Pp6f 7hf km/s 5 . ;kgfdf Pp6f dfq eujfg\xG5, hg Tof ;kgf bVg dfG5 -jf p;leqsf dfG5_ xG5 t/ ljkgf t yk dfG5 5g\ yk eujfg\5g\clg Pp6f eujfgh csf eujfghf0 dfGbg . ;a eujfg\-jf:tjdf dfG5_ cf^g ;;f/ -s/f_ 7Ls 7fG5g\. To;n ´u8f, o4, n6kf6, /Qmkft cflb e0/fvsf xf ls <

xfj8 ljZjljBfnodf cWofks eP/ sfd ubf Pslbg Ps hgfn dnf0 Pp6f d2t rflxof e6 ug ;lsG5 ls eg/ ljB'tLo lr7L k7fP lr7L cfbfg kbfg kl5 e6g ;do lgwf/0f eP kl5 pgL d/f sfosIfdf egs lbg / ;dodf cfP . pgL xfj8s cjsfz kfKt kfkm;/ /x5g\ lgs a9f klg blvGy . pgL t ;kgf ljzif1 kf /x5g\. pgn ;kgf;DaGwL gfj6f k:ts nvsf /x5g\-slxnsfxL cf^gf / c?sf nvx? hDdf u// ;Dkfbg u/sf k:tsnf0 ;dt kfkm;/x? d/f k:ts eG5g\ . dnf0 t vbf exfNof / le8L xfn tL kfkm;/;u cf^gf sxL cjnfsgx?sf kli6 xG5 ls eGg cfzn .

dn tL ;kgf ljzif1 kfkm;/nf0 eg, dnf0 s nfU5 eg, hGdblvsf cGwf dfG5n ;kgf bVg ;Qmg . pgn xf0g bVg ;S5 eg clg d 5Ss k/ . sqf tk:of u// Pp6f /x:o kmnf kf/ eG7fgsf lyP tL a9f kfkm;/n pgsf tLg zAbn Tof uNofdund kfl/lbP . dn cf^gf s/f a´fpg ;lsg ls eg/ kml/ eg ;kgf t bVnf, Tof ;kgfdf p;n ljkgfsf h:t cfjfh cflb t ;Gnf t/ c? cfvf bVgsf h:t /ªLrªL ;kgf bVg ;Qmg, p;sf ;;f/df ksfz g xbg clg s;/L To:tf ;kgf bVg ;S5 < dn kml/ yk, hGdblv kOf?kn nf6f dfG5n c?;/x :jtM afNg ;Qmg lsgeg p;sf ;;f/df cfjfh g 5g . pgn Psl5g kl5 eg tkf0sf s/f 7Ls xf h:tf nfU5 dnf0 klg t/ ;;f/df Pp6f o:tf l/kf6 5 h;df Pp6L hGdblv cGwL dlxnfn /ªLrªL ;kgf bvsf bfaL u/sL 5g\. Tofafxs c? s;n To:tf

bfaL u/sf dnf0 yfx 5g . dnf0 ljZjf; t nfug, tL dlxnfn To; ;kgf bVg ;lS5g\eg/ t/ Tof ;/f;/ ´6 xf eGg klg ldNbg . ;fob tL dlxnfn d ksfz ePsf /ªLg ;kgf bV5 elgg\xfnf clg s;/L c?n ha/h:tL xf0g eGg -8f6f km/sf e0xfN5 lg Û rfx Tof Pp6f dfq lsg gxf;\. Tof ;kgfsf kmf6f lvRg ;lsg eP bWsf bW kfgLsf kfgL xGYof clg d/f s/f klg t sg j1flgs lx;fan l;4 u/sf s/f xf0g . -sltnf0 oxfg/ ;;f/ kl;4 xng sn/sf ;D´gf cfpnf t/ clns aUn ;Gbe xf_ .

sltko wflds k/Dk/fdf ;kgfsf klg sxL eldsf lyof ls h:tf nfU5 . sxL jif cl3 ;kgfdf eujfgh 5f/fsf aln dfusf xgfn cf^gf 5f/fnf0 Pp6fn df/sf s/f ;dfrf/df cfPsf lyof . crn To:tf dfG5nf0 lg;Gbx dfgl;s la/fdL dflgG5 t/ ;fob k/fk'j sfndf To:tf sfdn klg wflds s/f / ;2 dfG5sf dfGotf kfpYof xfnf . sg bjL jf bptfn ;kgfdf sg 7fpdf dlGb/ afgfpg jf hgfj/sf aln dfusf ;kgf bVg dfG5n Tof sfd k/f u/sf ;fob lgs pbfx/0f xfnfg\ls < o;f ;fRbf, eujfg\dfGg / eujfg\gdfGg bj y/Lsf ;fraf6 eujfg\;kgfdf cfP/ ;Gtfgsf aln dfu eGg Tolt s/f ldNbg ls <

klxn zf:qdf st pNnv gePsf xfn;fn h:tf ;g\!(^) lt/ ;Gtfifl dftfl sf gfd ;lgg yfNof . ;aeGbf klxn ;GtfifL dftfsf hGd s;sf ;kgfdf ePsf xf ls < ;kgfdf o;sf xft xf;\ls gxf; t/ lxGb" ;dfhdf c´ klg bjtf hGdb 5g\eGg / ;fob klxnsf slt bjtf klg o;/L g hGdsf xfnfg\ls eGg dgdf anfanf cf0/xG5 .

hxf;\;kgfdf klg lbdfu ljkgfdf h:t ;flr/xG5, rln/xG5 xfnf . o;f xbf k'j ;ªLxt ;fduL jf t:jL/ ;kgfdf cf0/xG5g\kfoh;f To:tf t:jL/x? -jf ;fduL_ tf; lkm6h:t lkml6b cf0/xg xf ls < o;/L tf; lkm6bf 3/L sg tf; 3/L tf; cfp5, sg l;nl;nf xbg, Psbd Random xG5 . To;n ;a ;kgf leq sxL cy xg k5 eGg 5g xfnf, a¿ cy ePsf eGbf cy g aysf ;kgf 5Øf:5Øf:tL blvG5g\ls h:tf nfU5 . cy afs sf jf ljgfcysf h eP klg klxNo yfxf gePsf s/f, ;ªLxt gePsf s/f ;kgfdf cfpg ;Sbgg\. lbdfun Toxf ePsf ;dfgaf6 csf ?k agfpg ;Snf -df6faf6 3nf agfP h:t_ t/ laNsn gof ;fduL agfpg ;Qmg, ePsf ;fduL kofu u// gof ?k lbg dfq ;S5 h:tf nfU5 . of klg klxnsf sg nvdf kbfynf0 Ps ?kaf6 csfdf kl/jtg ug ;lsG5 t/ pTkGg ug ;lsGg egh:t ePg < pbfx/0fsf nflu– s;n rf0lgh efiff hfgsf 5g eg ;kgfdf z'4 rf0lgh afNg / a‰g ;Qmg, pxL xfpefp s6fIf / gSsn u// sxL cfjfh lgsfn/ cfkmnf0 pNn' agfP dfq xf .

lbdfu Hofb hl6n xG5 eG5g\. To:tf lbdfun pAhfPsf ;kgfsf s'/f klg Tolt ;/n 5gg\xfnf . lbdfusf hl6ntfsf ;fkIfdf dn oxf /fvsf Ps b0 cjnfsg lgs ;txL s'/f xfnfg\ lbdfusf hl6ntfsf s'/f ubf, of uGyg ubfub Pp6f cg';Gwfgsf glthf cfPsf 5, h;df lbdfuleq P3f/ cfofd;Ddsf ;/rgf xg;Sg s'/f 5 . rf/ cfofdsf s'/f g sNkgfsf s'/f xG5 . tLg cfofd -nDaf0, rf8f0 / df6f0_ dfq ;lhn cgej ug ;lsG5 .

;kgf / ljkgfdf s km/s xfnf eg/ of uGyg ;¿ u/sf lyP= lbdfudf klxnblv ;ª\slnt s'/f jf ltg ;ª\slnt s'/faf6 lbdfun agfPsf s'/f tf; lkml6Ph:t To; ljgf sg l;nl;naf/, Randomly cfp5g\ h:tf nfU5 egsf lyP . dn cf^gf pQ/ e§f0;ssf /x5' . sg anf ;ofuaz dn st k9, ;kgfdf :yfg -Space_ / ;dosf -Time_ cgel't xbg dfgf Toxf ;do / :yfg g 5g . P ;fRrL xf tU eGb dn cfkmnf0 cgfo; ySs eg, Tolt klg bVg g;ssf eg/ . d/f ;kgfsf bZox?df klg ;do / :yfgsf efj xbg . sxL :yfgsf efj ePh:tf eP klg ToxL 7fp csf 7fpdf 3flnG5, lj:tttf -detail_ xbg, vl08t xG5 t/ ljkgfdf o:tf xbg cyft\ljkgfdf sf7df8fdf lxl8/xsf anf Tof sf7df8f t¿Gt kfv/fdf lanfpbg, kml/ Tof ;kgf sf7df8f Psbd lj:tt ?kdf sf7df8f g kf sxf xG5 / < Pp6f PA:6cfS6 lrq h:t xf ls, xf ls nfUg dfq . sg l;nl;naf/ ldnfP/ qmd;u xg eP kf Toxf ;do xG5 -d/f ;kgfdf o:tf xbg random xG5 .

oxf Pp6f csf s'/f hf8'g dg nfUof . ;kgf bVg dfG5n -jf p;sf lbdfun_ Pp6f ;;f/ ;li6 u/sf xG5, pm cf^gf ;;f/sf ;i6f jf eujfg\xG5 eGg o; cl3 klg cf0;ssf 5 . eG5g\of ;;f/ eujfgh /rsf -l;hgf u/sf_ clg eujfg\htftt 5 -cyft\sg Ps :yfgdf vDr/ a;sf xbg_, To;u/L eujfg\hlxn klg 5 -cyft\Pp6f ;dodf dfq vDr/ a;sf xbg_, olb o:tf xf eg Tof -eujfghf0_ cf^gf ;;f/df ljzif ;do / :yfgsf afw xgk5 xfnf / To;sf cfjZostf xG5 xfnf / <

xfn M cdl/sf .

YY

;flxTo nVgk9g s'/f

zLtn lu/L

nVgsf nflu k9g' cfjZos 5 . ;flxTo ;hgsf nflu ;flxTo k9g' w/ cfjZostf 5 . k9g' Pp6f lh1f;f xf, Pp6f nt xf . Ps rf6L h;nf0 of nt nfUof . pm o;sf kmGbfaf6 slxNo klg lg:sg ;Sbg lsg lg:sg rfxg < ha of k9gn Pp6f gof lhGbuL lhpg cj;/ kfKt ub5, kTos lbg Pp6f gof nfsdf 3'dfpb5 o;n lhGbuLnf0 ;kgfdf / ;kgfnf0 lhGbuLdf kl/jtg u/fpb5 .

;hg lfdtf h;df xG5 pm k9g 5f8b 5f8bg jf:tjdf ;hg lfdtf ePsfx? k9gsf ;fy;fy nVg klg ub5g\.

pknlAwx?n ;fdflhs dfGotf kfozM ta kfpg ub5, ha ;hg ugnf0 kl/0ff lbg pmaf6 6f9f u0;ssf xG5, of nfs 5fl8;ssf xG5 . o;sf/0f ;fdflhs dfGotf kfKt xbfsf v';L kl/0ffsf ;ft;u ;fembf/L ug cj;/ kf0bg .

tL ;hgstf efUozfnL xg\ hLjge/ kl/0ff lbg dflg;sf ;flgWo kfKt ub5 / p;nf0 ;flxTo nVgsf nflu 3r3Rof0 /xG5 ha klg pm, p;sf cf:yf 8udufpb5 e/ lbg dflg; p;n e§f0/xG5 .

nVg sfd ;lhnf 5g . nv/ dfq hLjgofkg ug cem w/ ufxf 5 . cf^gf znL, cf^gf efiff / cf^gf cnu klxrfg agfpg dxf ufxf 5 . hg bzsf ax;ªVos hgtf u/La / cgk9 5g\ kf7ssf ;ªVof clt Gof' 5 . s nVg sfd Toxf Ps lsl;dsf PofzL xf0g < of kZg kTos nvsn cfkm;u ug kb5 . o; kZgsf pQ/ klg :jodh g lbgkb5 . o:tf zª\sfx?n nVg sfddf efhf xfNgxbg, nVgkb5 / ljZjf;k'J s nv/xgk5 . o;f gug xf eg ;flxTo nvg slxNo xg g 5g . jf:tjdf ;flxTon ;dfhnf0 ;d4 agfp5, ;';:st agfp5 .

;flxTo gePdf xfdLnf0 :jtGqtfsf dNo yfxf xbg . vf;ul/sg ha sg tfgfzfxsf kf0tfnfdlg xfdL RoflkPsf xG5f . ;flxTo hLjgsf Pp6f ;zQm cleJolQm xf / /fhgLltnf0 hLjgaf6 cnu ug ;lsbg .

;flxTon xfdLnf0 ;fGbo / k;Ggtfsf ;kgfdf dfq 8nfpbg, o;n xfdLnf0 x/s lsl;dsf bdgsf lj¿4df ;rt u/fpb5, olb o:tf gxbf xf t ;Qfdf a;sfx?n o;nf0 kltalGwt ug s'/f g ;fRbgy, h;n hGdblv lnP/ dTo ;Dd hgtfsf hLjgnf0 lgolGqt ug rfxG5 . To:tfn o;sf/0f :jtGq ljrf/ afs sf nvsx?sf sltx? hgtfsf cfvfeGbf 6f9f /fVgsf nflu ;G;/zLksf kfjwfg ub5 hgtf hfu¿s ePdf ltgLx?;u kZg ;fWg5g\ h;sf pQ/ lbg ltgLx? rfxb rfxbgg\/ rgfsf/x?n kf7snf0 1ft u/fpb5g\ ;;f/ w/ ;Gb/ / ;d4 agfpg ;lsG5, ha hgtfn of s'/f a‰5, ta tfgfzfxLx?sf vf6f 6s -l;Ssf_ rNg ;Sbg ;flxTosf kefj ebefjljgf ;a dflg;nf0 kefljt ub5 kTos ousf cf^gf eoª\s/tf xg ub5 xfdf ou kmgl6s dflg;sf xf . of ;';f08n ad, 6l/l:6sf ou xf, h;n ;fRb5 . pm ;Tosf 7sbf/ xf . p;åf/f kltlbg ;DkÚf ljZjdf c;ªVo dflg;nf0 anL r9fpg u/sf 5 . ;flxTo ;a lsl;dsf /fi6«kfbsf lj¿4df xG5 wdnf0 klg ;ª\sL0f bli6sf0fsf jfxs dfGb5 .

/fi6«kfbn gZnjfbnf0 kfT;flxt u5 . afl4stfnf0 gi6 kfb5 . 0ltxf; ;flfL 5, o;n s;/L dgiotfnf0 ;dfKt kf// g/;xf/ u/sf 5 . ljZjo4 / ykb bz o;sf pbfx/0f xg\. ;xf/s / lj:kmf6s ;ª\sng ugdf hg wg vr xg u/sf 5 . Tof wg :sh', k:tsfno / c:ktfn agfpgdf nufpgkg lyof . cf^gf hGdelDd klt dfof / ddtf Pp6f s'/f xf / cGw /fi6«fb Pp6f km/s s'/f xf .

hxf xfdLn hGd lnPsf 5f, hxf xfdf k'Jh /xsf lyP, xfdf ;kgf agsf 5, lkohg a;sf 5g\. Tof;u hfl8Psf dL7f :dltx? xfdL hxf a; klg xfdL;u /xG5g\. hGdelDdkltsf ddtf xfdf xbodf ;w /xG5g\.

jfNoj:yfblv g ;flxTon :jusf cgeDt lbG5 . /fdf k:tsx?sf cWoogn cK7bf/fx?;u hWg ;xofu u/fp5 . j/k/sf s6tf, PsfsLkgnf0 lstfasf ;;f/df /dfpbf eNg ;lsG5 . sNkgfsf ;;f/ dgk/fpg yflnG5 . sNkgfsf ;;f/df :jtGq / k;Gg aGg kf0G5 . ljbfx, knfog, lj/fw / afRg kof; ;flxTo aGg kUb5, ;flxTonvgn lg/fzf x6fp5 .

;flxTonvgn ck'J zflGt kfKt xG5 . hLjgsf nIo bvf kb5 . nVbfv/L ¿vfkg klg cfpb5, To:tfdf sNkgf cgj/ aGg ub5 .

jf:tljs ;fwsn dlxgf jiff Pp6f /rgf /Rgdf nufpg ub5g\ . o:tfdf cfgGb kfKt xG5 . kf/Dedf ;a s'/f clglZrt /xG5, nvs arg / pT;flxt aGb5 clg la:tf/ la:tf/ o;n cfsf/ lng yfNb5, ha nvg cl3 a9b5 . cfkm ;a s'/f :jfefljs aGb hfG5 nVg egsf /lt ;v h:t xf lbg xKtf, dlxgf sg ojtLnf0 lg/Gt/ dfof ub /xg h:t xf . ;flxTo hLjgsf ldYof kltlglw xf h;n xfdLnf0 hLjgaf/ /fd/L a‰gsf nflu ;xfot ub5 . jf:tljs hLjgdf km:6zg / sdLx?sf lfltklt ub5 . xfdL hGdG5f, afR5f / db5f, oyfy hLjg xfdLdf hg lj8Dagf / km:6zg nfbb5 . To;sf nflu ;flxTo Ps lsl;dsf dNxd, Ps lsl;dsf ;§f egf xf . ;flxTosf sf/0fn g w/h;f dflg;n lhGbuLsf b¿xtfnf0 cflzs ?kdf eP klg a‰b5g\. vf;ul/sg To:tf dflg; h;n cf^gf ljrf/af6 zª\sf pTkGg ub5, To:tfsf nflu ;flxToeGbf 7'nf sg klg z/0f lng :yn xg ;Sbg . ;flxTonvg of k9g h ubf klg nfenfe 5 . ;flxTon xfdLnf0 afRg tl/sf l;sfp5 . lhGbuLnf0 a‰g cj;/ kbfg ub5 .

;flxTon xfdLnf0 ;Eo agfp5, lhGbuL /fdf xg ;Sb5 egL l;sfpb5 lhGbuLdf h xgkg xf To;tkm 0ªlut ub5 nIo e§fpg cfsfª\ff xfdf leq hufp5 xfdf k'Jhsf hLjg w/ cK7bf/f lyof . o; s'/fsf sNkgf jtdfgdf ;flxTodf nlvG5 . xfdf k'Jhx?sf ;Ddv Pp6f c1ft / vt/ vt/fn el/Psf ;;f/ lyof . pgLx?nf0 cfjZos efhg, ksltsf cK7bf/faf6 /lff, lzsf/ / ;Defu g hLjg nfusf xbf xf .

hLjg ;kgf, k;Ggtf / sNkgfsf p8fg, Pp6f cfGbfngsf/L ofhgf aGof xfnf . hLjg lhpg nfn;f, kl/jtg ug rfxgf, /fdf agfpg OR5fn dxÎjfsfª\ff hlGdof xfnf .

j/k/sf /x:ox?sf ebn kmtf;L /rgf ug OR5f hflut ePsf xgk5 / ha nvg kf/De eof t ta of slxNo g/flsg klqmof cem ;d4 eof, ofgL ;flxTodf :yfloTj cfof ;flxTo dgf/~hgeGbf w/ dflysf s'/f xf, of afl4s s;/t dfq xf0g . o;n ;jbgfnf0 ltvf5 / cfnfrgfnf0 hfu¿s agfpb5 .

;Eotfsf cl:tTj sfod /fVgsf nflu ;flxTosf Psbd cfjZostf kb5 .

xfdL leq hg ;jfQd 5, Tof arfpg / ;DxfNgsf nflu ;flxTo xg Psbd cfjZos 5 lsgeg kgl xfdL PsfsLkgsf kz'tftkm gkmlsof, hLjg ljzif1x?sf kofhg dn'sdf vlDrP/ g/xf;\ hxf j:tnf0 Pp6f vf; sgfaf6 dfq xg ul/G5 jftfj/0fdf To;sf j/k/ cufl8 k5fl8 h hlt xG5, pklIffk'j's 5f8b ub5 .

hg dl;g dflg;sf ;'v;ljwfsf nflu cfljis't ul/Psf 5 . xfdL To;sf unfd aGgePg . ;flxTo gePsf ;;f/ OR5fljxLg, cfbz gePsf c>4fsf xg5 . /faf6sf ;;f/ xg5, ;flxTon xfdLnf0 uGtJodf k¥ofp5, xfdLnf0 c?;u ;Dks u/fpb5 . o;n xfdf ;kgfnf0 ;fsf/ ug zlQm lbG5 . o;n xfdLnf0 8/nfUbf, cfnZo / cfTdtNnLgtfdf 8Agaf6 arfp5 . sg c? s'/fn xfdLnf0 olt Jofs'n agfpbg, xfdf hLjgdf, xfdf sNkgfdf vNnLaNnL Nofpbg, hlt ;flxTon Nofp5, ;flxTon hLjgdf ldYofnf0 hf8b5, h;sf sf/0f xfdL dxfg\/fdf~rs ofqfsf gfos aGb5f . o;n xfdLnf0 Tof dxfg\ cfju lbG5 hg jf:tljs hLjgdf xfdLn slxNo kfKt ug ;Sbgf .

;flxTosf of cdt, of c;To kf7såf/f ;Todf kl/0ft xG5 . kf7snf0 nfn;fsf ;ª\qmd0f nfUb5 / lhGbuLsf ldl8oflqm6Ldf ;w kZg ug yfNb5 .

o;n xfdLdf cfzf hufpb5 ls xfdL Tof agf, hf 5gf, xfdL;u Tof xf;\h 5g, o;n Pp6 ;dodf xfdLnf0 cdTo / d/0fzLn bj agfp5 .

xfdLdf ljbfx hufp5, ;Dk0f axfb/Lsf sfosf k5fl8 h;sf xft xG5 hg axfb/Ln ubf dflg;sf ;DaGw yf/ qm/ ePsf 5, cTofrf/ 36sf 5, cTofrf/ 36sf 5 t/ ;dfKt ePsf 5g, ;fefUon ;flxTo slxNo ;dfKt xbg . of cw/f 5, o;sf/0f n'vgsfo al9/x5 . ;flxTon'vg ugn ;kgf bVg, k9g / nVg slxNo 5f8bxbg .

YY

s| tkf0n| xfdf ;flxlTos k':tsx? k9\gePsf| 5 <

clGtd ;To

>Lcfld >|i7 ./fbgL

kslt kblIft aGb uO/xsf eP klg p;n cf^gf wd 5f8sf 5g . ;docg;f/ xgkg ePsf 5g\ gxgkg gePsf g 5g\. lj1fgsf gfddf dflg;n slqd agfpg vfh klg kslt n cf^gf wd 5f8sf 5g . kslt sf ;To egsf oxL t xfnf .

oltanf kmnx? kmnsf 5g\ ej/fx? TfKt eP/ pl8/xsf 5g\. cfsfzsf pHofnfdf r/fx? lr/la/fpb rRrfx? k5b 5g\. cfvfx? ;Gtli6sf efiffdf afln/xsf 5g\. pbfpb u/sf ;Ön ofuf ul//xh:t ;do kOffGdv agsf 5 .

3f6Lel/ dvdnL n6/Dd kmnsf 5g\. lgwf/el/ tf0lrgL rfdn pdsf 5g\- clftf eP/ ;f/ªuL cfkm"sgfdf ylGsP/ klg xiffNnf;df kfssf wgx? dgel/ u~hf0/xsf 5, htf x¥of pt v';Lsf rªufx? k5/ xfn/ cfsfzdf pl8/xh:tf dfofnx? ws vfn/ kmhx?df rDb Ps cfk;df ;f6km/ ul//xh:tf kxf8 cf^gf 5ftLleqsf kL8fx?df tfNrf df// ug ugfpb al;/xh:tf vfnf;u tnsf;f vNb u/h:tf xfjf vfnf cl3-cl3 efUb u/h:tf / xfjf kl5kl5 nv6b u/h:tf nv6/ e6g g:fSbf xfjfn .sxf;Dd efUnfp ltdLU eGb cUnf-cUnf ?vsf kftx?;u emNb a;h:tf egf, of v';Lsf df;d xf / sfxL klg bVgk/sf 5g blvn .

;asf ;do p:t, ;asf dg p:t / ;asf ;fy ;'v a;h:t . o:tf ;'vsf df;ddf klg d eg cfgGbsf Gofgf dx;'; ug ;ls/xsf 5g h 5, ToxL 5g egh:t u// e8lsP/ cfl;Psf dgdf 9's9ls/xsf 5 . oltv/ bVgn s 7fGnfg\< aemgn s ;fRnfg\< lrgsfn s eGnfg\< pQ/xLg agsf anf kZgsf klg sg cy xbg /x5 c?sf s s'/f < cf^gf nflu cfkm cgle1 alg/xsf anfdf 5' d bvsf hltnf0, afnsf hltnf0 / ;u lx8sf hltnf0 klg dn la;g ;ssf 5g t/ lsg xfnf cfh dn cfkmhf0 lrGg ;ls/xsf 5g .

d clxn d:sfpb alu/xsf vfnfsf au/ au/ eP/ qmdzM lv0b

5 . cfkm vfHg lgxdf PSn 5 / ;do PsfGt agsf 5 . dnf0 d eg/ lrgfpg s;sf pkl:ylt 5g . kslt;usf PSnf ;don dnf0 nf6f agfPsf 5 . oxf afNgsf dfq xf0g dL7f ufpgsf klg sg cy 5g . zx/af6 rsf Wjlg / w'jf cf0kusf 5g . oxf zx/sf gfddf ylkg sg ljslt klg st blvPsf 5g . :jR5;u lxl8/xsf 7flg/xsf anf Psb0 d/L kbl'lft au/sf xfjfn dnf0 lh:sfpg vfH5 . dn efusf ;dosf edn gld7f yKk8 xfG5 dnf0 . yfxf gkfpGhn eddf afRgsf dHhf g csf 5 . lhGbuLsf ed gePsf eP slt a:jfbsf xGYof xfnf, hLjg xlu < staf6 lgolGqt ePh:t kf0tfnfx? lg?2Zo klg lg/Gt/ cufl8 al9/xsf 5g\. egf, Psksf/n hLjgsf nDaf0 gfKg vflh/xsf 5 . sg afWotf 5g o;df / :jR5f klg 5g .

oltanf, d Wofgdug aGg rflx/xsf 5 / c?sf Wofg klg eªl gxf;\eGg rflx/xsf 5 . k/k/ s/f0/xsf sL/fsf cfjfh g/flsof;\ eGg rfxG5 . Pp6 xfufdf kdfnfk ul//xsf 9's/sf hf8Lx?nf0 klg sg afwf gxf;\eGg rfxG5 . cem d t vfnfdf vNb u/sf df5fx? Psl5g klg g/flspmg\eGg rfxG5 .

g;lsg / g/flsg egsf kfgLsf cfjfh dfq xf . kfgLn hfg/ lgsfnsf cfjfh gePsfn /fSg klg ;Sbg, gxg s'/fsf kl5 nfu/ s ug 5 / cflv/ < h ug ;lsG5 ToxL xf ug . d cfkmn klg yfxf gkfpg u/L ;':t/L ;':t/L kf0nf cl3 a9f0/xsf 5 au/df . u/La cgxf/sf emkfemkL 5fkfx? blvg yfN5g\3fdkfgLaf6 hflugnf0 dfq agf0Psf 5fkfx?n klg dnf0 3/ ;Demfpbg lg/Gt/ a9\g vfH5g\. d/f uf8fx? Pp6L aflnsf 5fkfaf6 bf8\b 5fkfaf6 lg:s/ gbL 5p cf0kU5 . cgfof; /flsG5 d / lj:tf/ pm glhs kU5 . sxL aflNbgg\pmgL t/ d k9\g yfN5 . ev/sL slnnf cgxf/df sg clf/ g e6\bg, sg syf e6\bg . dnf0 em7f nfU5– dfG5 Pp6f syf xf, sfJo xf eGg s'/f pgsf cgxf/df g lhtsf v';L 5, g xf/sf sg kL8f g . ;'sDaf;L 5fkfsL oL aflnsf 5fkfx?eGbf pHofnf 5g\. Wjhfktfsfn l;ufl/Psf dgh:t, ;fGbon kmqmg nfusf lrlgof unfkmh:t, ev/ cfdf agsL ojtLn cf^gf l;hgfnf0 x///;Gti6 ePh:tL .

sxL ;flWbg d / aflNbgg\pgL klg . g 8/fpl5g\pgL g t eflU5g\ g . d pgnf0 sxL jifkl5sf :j?kdf ;DemG5 . eljiosf gfª\nfdf

pgnf0 lgkmGg yfN5 . rnlrqsf ;jbgzLn bZodf em Pslqt e0/xsf d/f cfvfsf dfgtfnf0 pgL unDd eTsf0lblG5g\. /x/sf sNkgfaf6 ljnf0lblG5g\ gh/aGbaf6 plDsP/ pgL bf8/ cf^g u8leq kl:5g\. ljrlnt xG5 d, sxL x/fPh:tf sxL udfPh:tf xgyfN5 . pgsf eljio xg pgsf Hofltifl aGg g;ssfdf ysysL nfUg yfN5 .

pgsf lgwf/df unfkm kmNYof ls cf7df nfnL xGYof < ofjgf ;dodf k/jfx?n em kv6f km6km6fpg kfplyg\ls kfplygg\< /x/n Pp6 l;Gb'/df l;ufl/P/ /xlGyg\ls kTos lbgsf bfkbL xlGyg\< kZgdfly kZgx? vlK6g yfN5g\. cf^gf eljiodf cfvf aGb ugn lsg c?sf cgdfg xg vfhsf xfnf < cfkm;u lh1f;f u5 t/ klg ysysL nflu/xG5, ge0;ssf s'/f yfxf kfpg g;ssfdf lsg dg cwL/ e0/xsf xfnf < vf0 g kf0 5fnf 6fkL nf0 egh:t cy g ay;u dg klg lsg efj's agsf xfnf – Pp6L aRrLsf, Tof klg eljiosf 0ltjlQ yfxf kfpgnf0 g e;L arsf ;f0gf g bW vfPsf ;f0gf .

cfsfzlt/ kms/ x5 –afbnx? oqtq ;nanf0/xsf lyP, dg aemfp5, pgnf0 abln/xg afbnh:t 7fg/ .

t/ dgsf s'/f dgn lrQ aemfP/ s a‰Yof / < pgL bf8/ lelqPsf 5fkfdf x5– cfvfs kl5 nfUb z/L/ klg glhs kU5 . aRrL l;nfj/sf lunf;af6 kfgL lkpb aflx/ lg:slG5g\ ;u cfdf klg lg:slG5g\ cs:dft\ cfsfzlt/ kms/ ;Öjnf0 bvfpb ;flW5g\–cfdf, cfdf Û Tof cfsfzdf kUg af6f sxf 5 < xfdf af klg ToxL hfg ePsf xg < d klg hfG5 x cfdf .Ú d aRrLsf bfzlgstfdf :jfQ kUnG5 . gePsf rLhsf cfjZostf ePh:t u/L aRrLn cfdfsf ;fd latsf afaklts :gx ks6 ul/g\. Tolt slnnf dgn cfsfzkfl/ kusf afanf0 ;Dembf slt clngf xG5 xfnf dg . pgsf lh1f;fsf kL8fn cfdfdf slt 7'hf em6\sf nfusf xfnf < d klg tLtf eP/ kUng vfH5 / cfkm ;DxflnG5 . d/f aRrLklts lh1f;fsf e08f/ pgsL cfdfnf0 bvkl5 emg\a9\g yfN5 . sftXntfsf nfef kUn/ ddf c6fpg g;Sg xG5 . d gegLsg cufl8 a95, kltsf kL/df aflx/ ;t ePsL ojtL;fd kU5 . TfL; gsf6sL ojtLsf z/L/df ;t;tf k6s\s g;xfPsf kltljofu cfn /x5 . sfv5f/f klg /x5 . lbgel/ ahf/df s'v'/f aRf/ 5f/fsf nflu :tg eg, 5f/Lsf k6 eg / cfkm"el/g u/sL /x5 .

o:tL aznkmnsL ljwjLsf /x/ ltxf/sf kLªh:tf slt dlrG5 xfnf < d;usf d/f kZgsf hjfkm gkfpb pgL :tgrfnLljgfsf rfnL vfn/ 5f/fsf efs d6fpg vflH5g\. rfnLaf6 pgsf pd/n lrxfPsf ki6 blvG5 . Ps ksf/n pgL s:t/Lem ePsL l5g\. cf^gf ;uGw yfxf gkfP/ vfHb eftfl/Ph:t pgL;u ePsf pgsf tfkn pgnf0 sg c;/ gkf/ klg ;flgWo ttf0/xs lyof . To;kl5 pgL;u afNg k6Ss dg dfGbg . pgsf kL8fdf cfTd;ft u// cfkmªhf0 aufpg rflxg egf, Kofhh:t kqkq afqmfP/ cfkm"¿lemg rflxg egf, pgsf cfjZostfnf0 klg jf:tf ul/g egf, aflnsf xbfsf pgsf pT;fxnf0 klg uGg dg dflgg egf, eljionf0 klg xg vflhg egf .

gbL cf^g ;'/df ;';ln/xsf lyof . ?vsf xfufx? r/f r'?ªuLx? :jfutfy xlNn/xsf lyP . cfsfzdf afbnx? cdt lrqx?df s'rL / /ªx? kfTb lyP . ;ʊ cf^gf bglGbgL ;sfP/ cf/fnf nfUb lyof . ;fem pQlht xb lyof egf . ;do;Gbe Ps ksf/n lxKgf6f0H8 e0;ssf lyof . d eg cfkmªhf0 la;/ yfxf gkf0/xsf lyP . cl3;Dd cfkmnf0 vfHg lx8sf lyP . clxn t Tof klg lal;P5 .

lal;Psf xfdf lgodsf cfjfhem, gs;sf l;tf/sf tf/h:t, ;ʊq gldnsf lx;fah:t /Gylgg yfnsf lyP . gzf–gzfdf ljBt\aUg yfnsf lyof lsg < yfxf 5g < s;/L < Tof klg yfxf 5g < dnf0 aRrLsf dxf/df bof nfUg 5f8sf lyof . ljwjL ;'Daf;L :jf:gL xg\eGg lal;Psf lyP . aRrLsf cfdf xf eGg la;g yfnsf lyP . sfvdf aRrfn nfD6f r':b 5 eGg klg lal;Psf lyP . ;tf j:qx? Kflg bVg 5f8sf lYfP . cf^gf lgoGq0faf6 aflx/L ;ssf lyP .

sNkgfsf lzv/ 5tf5Nn eP/ aUg yfnsf lyof . geg/ pgn cf^gf bv af8g vlh/xsf h:tf, ;fy ;xofusf cfdGq0f ul//xh:tf, cfef;n lhDdjf/ agfpg vfH5 dnf0 xf klg, elgPsf s'/f eglt dfq xG5g\t/ eGg g;lsPsf s'/fn w/ ;ª\st ul//xsf xG5g\. of zfZjt ;Tonf0 sdhf/ agfpg s;n kf ;Snf / of ;dfhdf <

;do /ªuLg ag/ k7Yf aGb lyof / d bof u// 5fkfleq la:tf/ x/fpb lyP .

nlntk/ .

YY

h egsf s xf = <

;'dL nfxgL

dnf0 oqf a8dfgsf 6G;g b/ aXdfa9f aXdnfssf afSnf la5bfgfdf 3/3/ u// 3¥of3¥o kf 5g\t P af Û slt yfn 76fP, 8f8kGof rnfP, k;/ss/f l;7L nufP t/ cx, cf7cfv a9fn Ps cfvf klg vfNof xg eGof Û vfng\dfq t ltgsf ;tf bf/L hufnf0 sfnL lxgfn sfn gkf/ t s < sDtf l/; p7bf 5 / dnf0 a9faf;u Û 9s6Ldf e; ge/ kf, gq t s6/ plxn g 96 kfl/;Sy . xg, s u/ tnf0, lar/f a9faXdfn / t/f aDxf08 akQf;u tfTof x < eGgxfnf . cf^gf dgsf ax s;nf0 gsx eG5g\tklg tknf0 r eG5 nf ;Gg"\ d/f lrQ lr/ lr/ e/ lrl/Psf s/fsf r/f / d d/dl/Psf tYo ;To Û

s'/f s xf eg lg Û Rofgfs6 Rofgfs6 ub %of0 kf// cGdfpg cufl8;Dd d t ;asf lrQ aemfP/, l/emfP/ 3/ u// dHhfn vfG5 . eg/ ;anf0 cf7 hafkm lbg d/f kf0g cf7sf nfnLeGbf klg l56f plqof / cem;Dd cnk 5 eGof Û jf:tjdf d s;sf klg lrQ aemfpg g;sL cfkm af/ aN8bfª vf/ rf/ lrQ k¥of 5 . cfGbf dfu xb uP . kltk/dZj/ clg kl/jf/sf c?sf lbnsf bnfaf6 ;lhn PG6kug ;lsG5 eGg kmdnf k9bf, ;Gofy, To;n cf^gf slsªu snfsf s/fdt bvfpg sDd/ s;/ lsrg?kL dbfgdf plqP t/ efnsf tfgblv pNn'Sf ufg;Dd v6bf klg kl/0ffd r xft nfUof zGosf zGo Û

:jbzL, ljbzL, /fh;L, tfd;L, eh, ggeh, tf/sf, e6sf, kfnsf, pl;gsf, ;fwsf cflb OTofl b x/ksf/sf vfgs/f agfP/ kltk/dZj/ nufot k"f kl/jf/, gftfuftf, Oi6ldq, ;fyLef0 ;anf0 a9f kdk'] s rvfP, vjfP, sxL ;Lk gnfukl5 sfRofP t/ cx, slxNo klg s;sf lrQ aemfpg ;lsg, lg P uf7 Û hlQ kmªha§f e// ;Lk nflP klg cf^gf kfssnfsf af/df s;af6 kz;fsf kSsL kn aflwPg clg t ;w ;a vfnfkfl/ cfkm"eg jfl/sf jfl/ g Û h;f ubf klg gePkl5 xf/ dfg/

cGTodf ;a;u s dL7f nfU5 < s ksfpm <U eg/ ;fw . ;asf ;oQm /l8d8 pQ/ h ksfP klg xG5U eGg lyof t/ hU egsf s xf Tof r hlQ ;fWbf klg s;n sxL atfpg skf u/gg\. sxL staf6 hUsf af/df sxL 1fg kfKt exfN5 ls eg/ hfGg;Gg a8fa8L;usf e6df / g6df eftfl/P . ;;f/f ef w/ s'/fsf af/df otf, ptf, Totfaf6 w/ s'/f hfGg ;lsof t/ dn lbnfHofg lbP/ hfGg eftfl/Psf ;anf0 k;Gg kfg ;lsg, ;an rfxsf, vfhsf hU sf af/df r sg ;0sf cyjf ;'/fs kfpg ;lsPg lg afaf 7fs'/ Û ca ToxL eU/ aXdfafnf0 vfhsf lg Û lsgeg ;;f/sf x/s s'/fsf ;li6stf pg xg\Sof/ Û To;n pTkfbgstfnf0 g e6/ hU egsf s xf eg/ hUsf af/df ;fWg kfP t d/f ;d:ofsf ;dfwfg e xfNYof ls eg/ vfhsf xf .

Hof Û tknf0 t ;fWg e';Ss la;5 . ;fRr, tknf0 o;af/df sxL yf 5 eg tkn g eGgeP klg xG5 . yfxf 5 tknf0, efG5fdf ksfP/ Kn6df kl:sP/ kl/jf/sf ;anf0 k;Gg / v';L kfg ;lsg hU egsf s xf <

ef6e6gL, sf7df8f .

YY

zAbfy ksfzgn

!(y/L zAbsfz ksfzg ul/;ssf 5

/

ca c? !@ y/L ksfzg ub 5

s tkf0 klg sfzsf/ xgxG5 <

cf^gf] zAbsfz ksfzg ug OR5s xgxG5 <

s tkf0n xfdf ;flxTos k:tsx? k9gePsf 5 <

k5f/sf] kftf]

gkfnL lgaGwsf kd'v df8 / kjQx?

8f=n]vk;fb lg/f}hf

!= ljifokj]z

cª\uh]Lsf]P:;]-Essay_ zAb g}lgaGw ljwfsf]dh cfwf/ xf]. o;sf kyd kof$tf kfG;]hL ;flxTosf/ ld;]h lb df]tg -;g\!%##–!%(@_ xg\. of]ljwf kfG;, a]hfot, cdl/sf / ?; xF};+f/e/ ;flxlTos gjljwfsf ¿kdf :yflkt ePsf]5 . ;±s[t jfª\dodf lgaGw / kaGw zAbnf0{sltko ;Gbe{df Pp6} ;flxlTos clekf|o;F ufF/ xl/Psf] kf0P klg oL b'j}df leGgtf /x}sf]5 cyf{t\:jtGq uB /rgf ljz]fnf0{lgaGw / cg';Gwfgfds n]vg ljz]fnf0{kaGw dfGg]ul/G5 . lgaGwnf0{kfoM cfVofg lg/k]f, ;ª\lfKt Pjd\snfTds uBljwf dflgG5 . lxhf]cfh lgaGw ljwfsf]klxrfg;F}cg}s gj pkljwf jf tNo pkljwfx¿ b]vf kg{yfn}sf 5g\. vf;u/L lgofqf / lgaGwsf aLr km/s lsl;dsf]klxrfg sfod e0;s}sf] cj:yf 5 . ;±d/0f, cfTdjQfGt÷cfTdsyf, hLjgL, cGtjf{tf{b}gsL, kq ;flxTo, l/kf6{/]vflrq, uf]7L ;flxTo, lj1fkg ;flxToh:tf uBfTds n]v–kh]vx¿sf]:kz{n]klg lgaGwnf0{kefljt tNofpg yfn}sf]5 . To:t};DkfbsLo÷k}sfzsLo÷n]vsLo÷elDsf÷ dGtJo, k':ts ;dLIff / n]v cflb klg lgaGws}pkljwfh:tf ag}sf 5g\. hxf];\lgaGwsf]ljwfTds klxrfg / pkljwfut ;DaGwsf]qmd lg/Gt/ :jtGq ¿kdf ljsl;t xF}uPsf]5 .

j:t'tM lgaGw ljwfnf0{cfofd jf cfsf/sf cfwf/df n3't/ / n3' kl/j]zsf cfwf/df :jb]zLo / k/b]zLo -8fo:kf/s_ tyf lzNk;e\hgsf cfwf/df cfVofgfTds, :j}sNkgfTds, JofVofTds, xf:oJoª\ofTds, cfnª\sfl/s, dgf]j}1flgs, ;±d/0ffTds, cfTdsyfTds, jSt[tfTds, hLjgLk/s, gf6sLo, tfls{s, lrqzhLk/s, ;df; zhLk/s, Jof; zhLk/s / l/kf]tf{n cflb ljljw 9ª\uaf6 ljZn]f0f ul/G5 . To:t}efjsf] kfgtfsf cfwf/df cfTdk/s÷lghfTds / j:tk/s÷k/fTds, ljifoj:t'sf cfwf/df ;fdflhs, wfld{s, ;f±s[ts, kfs[ts, /fhgLlts, hLjgLdh's, P]txfl;s, kf}fl0fs, bfz{gs cflb tyf wf/f jf jfbsf]pkl:yltsf cfwf/df cfbz{fbL, :jR5Gbtfjf bL, kult jfbL, cltoyfy{ fbL, cl:tTjjfbL–lj;ªlutjfbL, kbfy{ujfbL cflb cg]s eb\x¿df ljZn]ifOf ug{k/Dk/f / kl|[Q /xF}cfPsf]5 .

o;/L lgaGwsf cg]s :j¿k / ;/rgfTds zhLx¿ /xF}cfP klg gkfnL lgaGwsf]k/lDes Oltxf; jf k[7eldf ;+s[t tyf gkfnL uB;flxToaf6 cgkflOft /x]sf]5 . uBfTds ks[tsf];flxlTos k/Dk/fs}k[7eldf gkfnL lgaGw ljwfsf] cEobo ePsf]xf] cyf{t\uBefiffsf] kbfy{u ePsf k|rLg cleny / uBdo k|rLg u¢yaf6 gkfnL lgaGwsf]k[7eld tof/ ePsf]xf]. gkfnL uBsf] klxnf]kbflOf hDnfl:yt /lhªuDafsf] cleny nfO{dfGg] ul/G5 . /fhf czf]s rNnsf]/fHosfndf pgn]:jod\ny fPsf]elgPsf]pQm cleny sf] cjlw lj=;=!#!@ dflgG5 . o;kl5 cg]sf}F cleny x¿sf dfWodaf6 gkfnL uBnJgn]lg/Gt/tf kfpF}cfPsf]xf]. cleny oukl5 u¢yn]vgsf qmddf Hofltif ljifodf cfwfl/t ef:jtL -!$%& k'j{ bJvf kb\5 . of]u¢y ;+s[taf6 gkfnLdf cg'jfb ul/Psf]eP klg o;sf cg'jfbs c1ft /x]sf 5g\. gkfnL uBnJgs}qmddf v08vfB -!^$(! nJs c1ft_ afhk/LIff -!&)) lt/ ! nJs c1ft_ Hj/f]klQ lrlsT;f -!&&# lt/ ! jf0fLljnf; Hofltlj{b\, kfolZrQkblk -!&*) lt/ ! kdlglw kGtsf] cf^g} ;+s[t u¢ysf]cg'jfb_ cflb u¢yx¿ klg pNn]vgLo /x]sf 5g\. To:t}k~rkl/nJ, hftsdkf{4lt, ukpbof:t, dfzflgbfg jf cf}fw /;fog, cflb u¢yx¿sf dfWodaf6 klg gkfnL uBnJgtkm{ljz]if ofubfg kU]sf]kfOG5 .

@= gkfnL lgaGwsf] kdV df]B / kj[Q

j:t't! cg]sf}uBfTds clenJ, ljljw lfq jf ljifosf uBfTds u¢yx¿ tyf cg'jfbx¿sf]k[7eldf gkfnL lgaGwk/Dk/f ljsl;t ePsf]xf]. k|/DebJv xfn;Ddsf] gkfnL lgaGwsf]ljsf; k/Dk/fnfO{lgDglnlvt tLg sfndf ljefhg ul/G5 !

s_ kfylds sfn -!*#!–!(%&_

v_ dfWolds sfn -!(%*–!((@_

u_ cfwlgs sfn -!((#– xfn;Dd_

s_ kfyldks sfn -!*#!–!(%&_

gkfnL lgaGwsf] ljsf;;DaGwL k[7e'ld h]h:tf] eP klg k'jLgf/foOf zfx -!&&(–!*#@_sf]lbJofkbz -!*#!_af6}o;sf]ljsf;;DaGwL zªvnf k|/De ePsf]xf]cyf{t\gkfnL /fhgLlt, /fhsfh cyjf /fHo PsLs/0f

/ lj:tf/ cflb ljifo;F ;DalGwt lbJofkbz af6 g}gkfnL uBnJgsf] jf lgaGw ;flxTosf]cleJolQm k/Dk/fn]aLhfwfg u/]sf]xf]. kfoM cfTdk/stfaf6 kefljt o; s[tn]lgaGwsf/sf :jfgel'tx¿nfO{/ j}rfl/s jf efjgfTds ;Gbex{¿nfO{uxg ¿kdf ;d6g ;s]s}sf/0f klg o;af6 gkfnL lgaGwsf] aLhf/fkOf ePsf]dflgG5 . o;kl5 gkfnL uBnJgsf qmddf sxL cfVofg kwfg s[tsf ¿kdf efgbQsf]lxtf{kbz ldqnfe -!*##_ bJf k5{eg]sxL lgaGwfTdstfaf6 kefljt s[tsf ¿kdf /fdeb|pkfWofosf]nIdLwd{;+jfb -!*%!_ bJf kb\5 .

To;}u/L kfoM uB;flxTos}lgs}rlr{ Pjd\:t/Lo k|/lDes s[tsf ¿kdf zlQmjNne cHof{nsf] ;+s[tdf nvPsf] cf^g} cg'jfbdls s[t xf:osbDa -!*%%_ n]ljz]f rrf{kfPsf]bJvG5 . To:t}cGo k|/lDes lgaGwfTds s[tx¿df b}1 Hofltg/l;xsf] th;L:tj -!*^^_, jf0fLljnf; kfBsf]jfUdtLkh :tDeclenJ -!*^*_, b}1sz/L cHof{nsf]uf]lf–ofuzf:q -!*&&_, obgfy pkfWofosf] /ltsf]f;f/ -!**%_, ljhofgGbsf] dxfef/t ubfkj{-!**^ ! gkfnL cg'jfb_ cflb bJf kb\5g\. To;}u/L cGo uB;flxTosf/ / ltgsf s[tx¿df xLgJofs/0fL ljBfkltsf]uLtuf]jGb -!*** ! hobJsf] cg'jfb_, nlntlqk/ ;Gb/Lsf] /fhwd{-!*** ! cg'jfb_ ;Gb/fgGb af8fsf] cf^g} ;+s[t k':ts lq/Tg;f}bo{ufyf -!**(! gkfnLdf cg'jfb_ / sLltk/ ljho -!**(_, ejfgLbQ kf08]sf dbf/fIf;, dxfef/t, dfs08/kfOf, lxtf{kbz Pjd\cfTdafw -!*(# k'j{ cflb /x]sf 5g\.

lgaGwfTds ks[ts}cGo k|/lDes /rgfsf ¿kdf ofuL cDa/uL/sf uLtuf]jGb, a/do1jbfGt, a/do1, pklgifb\ ofujfzi7;f/ / jbfGth:tf ;+s[taf6 gkfnLdf uBfg'jfb ePsf s[tx¿nfO{lng]ul/G5 . ;fy}zlzw/sf] j}fUofDa/ -!()^ k'j{, h;dlgsf] hfuzf:q -!()(k'j{, /3'jL/l;xsf] zflGtzts -!()(_ cflb s[tx¿ klg lgaGwfTds l;hgfs}¿kdf bJf kb\5g\. o;kl5 hªuaxfb/sf] aLhfotofqf -!(!), c1ft_ nfO{/fdf] ofqflgaGwfTds s[tsf ¿kdf lng]ul/G5 eg]cGo s[tx¿df aQL; ;fnsf] /fhgfDrf -!(#@, c1ft_ df]tL/fd e§sf]slj efgeQmrfo{sf]hLjgrl/q -!($*_, lr/~hLjL zdf{sf];Vf0f{ -cg'jfb !(%)_ / cf^g'syf -!(%% n]_ cflbnfO{;dl t pkoQm uBfTds s[tsf ¿kdf lng]ul/G5 . saL/ /fjnsf]dflgg] /fhf uulg/fhsf]ofqf -!(%)_ n];dl t gkfnL ofqf lgaGw k/Dk/fdf ljz]f eldsf lgjf{x u/]sf]kfOG5 .

o; cjlwsf lgaGwx¿sf]kdV kj[Q o;ksf/ /x]sf]5 !

- of]cjlw s]n k|/lDes lgaGwfTds n]vgsf] r/0fsf ¿kdf b]vf kg{.
- o;} r/0faf6 g]kfnL lgaGw n]vgdf lghfTdstf, ofqfjQfGt / hLjgLk/stfh:tf kj[Qx¿ b]vf kg{.
- g}ts pkbZsf] dfqfnf0{;d]t kfyldstf lbg'.
- lgaGwfTds k|¿ksf ¿kdf wflds tyf ;+sf/dhs ljifon];d]t kfyldstf kfpg'.
- ljwfut dfGotfnf0{kf0f{¿kdf kfngf gul/g'.
- uBefiff eP klg ;+rgf, cleJolQm / ljifoaf]wsf]Gof}tf, lzlyntf / kef]jxLgtfh:tf clenIf0fx¿ b]vf kg{.
- cfnª\sfl/s cleJolQmdf hf]8 lbP klg Jofs/l0fs n]vgsf] kef]j Gof}xf' cflb .

v_ dfWolds sfn -!(%*–!((@_

g]kfnL lgaGwsf] dfWolds sfnnf0{ljwfut ljsf;sf] pNn]v k'l ffvf/ tof/ ePsf] cjlwsf ¿kdf lnOG5 . o;sf] vf; k|/Deljgb'egsf] *uf]vfkq* -!(%*_ sf] k]sfzg xf] . o; klqsfdf 5flkPsf lgaGw–afx]ssf hLjgL, ;'rgf, n]v, clegGbg / rl/q kl/ro cflbn];d]t g]kfnL uBn]vg jf lgaGw k/Dk/fdf yk ofu]bfg k'ofPsf 5g\. j:t'tM *uf]vfkq*sf] k]sfzg k|/De ePkl5 dfq df}lns g]kfnL lgaGwsf] yfngL ePsf] xf]. *uf]vfkq*df kz:t dfqfdf a]gfdL lgaGwx¿ klg 5flkPsf 5g\. To:tf a]gfdL lgaGwx¿df *cl3 dV{kl5 al4dfg*-!(%(_, *g}ffZo+k/d+;Vd*-!(%(_, *s[if jQfGt* -!(%(_, *lxGb'yfgdf ;'jLj/x¿sf]Olxtf;* -!(^)_, *j;Gtj0fg{d*-!(^!_, *lzIff kbZ* -!(^^_, *lgbf* -!(^^_, *af]hLsf];+sf/* -!(^^_, *>Lj;Gtk~rdL* -!(^^_, *bWsf] u0f–cju0f* -!(^&_, *bIv / ;V* -!(^&_, *wg / To;sf] pkofu* -!(^&_, *Jofkf/* -!(^&_, *df;'* -!(^&_, *sd{[t'* -!(^*_, *enf0* -!(^*_, *lj1fkglzNk* -!(&)_, *akmfbf/L* -!(&)_, *lzzlzIff* -!(&)_, *dgsf] tfk* -!(&)_ *xfjf* -!(&#_ cflb kb[5g\.

g]kfnL lgaGw k/Dk/fdf *uf]v[va/ sfut* -;g\!()! M bflh{nª_ / *uf]vfkq*sf] k]sfzgkl5 *pkGof; t/lªuf0fL* -!(%(M jgf/;_ *;Gb/L* -!(^#_ / *dfwjL* -!(^% M jgf/;_ sf] klg ljz]if ofu]bfg /x]sf] 5 . To:t}*Gb/L*df k]sflzt jL/]b]s]z/L cHofn{sf] *a];/L* -!(^#_ zLif{ssf] lgaGw lgs}/fdf] dflgG5 . oLafx]s g]kfnL lgaGwsf] ljsf;sf ;Gbe{df *rGb/*-!(&! M jgf/;_,

uf]vf{nL -!(&@ M agf/;_ *rGb]sf* -!(&$ M v/;fª_, *hGdeld -!(&(M agf/;_, /fhelQm -!(*# M agf/;_, uf]vf{ +f/* -!(*# M b]x/fbg_, *t?0f uf]vf{* -!(*% M b]x/fbg_, *g]kfnL ;flxTo ;Dd]ng* -!(*(M bflh{nª_, *zf/bf* -!((! M sf7df8f}F *pBf]u* -!((@ M sf7df8f}+ *uf]vf{;Js* -!((@ M cf;fd_ h:tf klqsfx¿sf] ofu]bfg klg pNn]vgLo dflgG5 .

o; cljwsf s]L lgaGwsf/ / ltgsf lgaGwx¿df b]LbQ zdf{sf] *plrt rrf{* -!(^%_, /fddl0f cfbLsf] *sljtf/Llt* -!(^%_, /fdk|;fb ;Tofnsf] *dfof* -!(^%_, j}\s[Lj/sf] *;kgf* -!(&)_, z]l;+ /fgfsf] *d]f] nG8g /fhltns ofqf* -!(&) lt/ M ofqf lgaGw_, ;'bz{jqmd 1jfnLsf *rGb]df* klqsfdf k]sflzt *;fq]mF6hsf] ax;* -!(&! M klxnf] uB/rgf_, a]hgfy ;]pf0Ff *xdf]Gt Ct'sf] j0fg* -!(&!_, *tftf]kfgL / cldnf]kfgL* -!(&@_ cflb / zDek|;fb 9ª\uhs}*kf]d* -!(&%_, *dxf]bf]Nnl* -!(&%_ tyf *;do* -!(&^_ / *sljtfsf]kmn* -!(&&_ cflb b]vf kb[5g\.

To;/L g}o;}cjlwdf b]vf kg{*uf]vf{nL* klqsfdf k]sflzt *g]kfnL efiff* -!(&@_ / *:qLlzIff* -!(&$_, *rGb]sf*df k]sflzt *sfo{ug[;do ef]* -!(&%_, *g]kfn s]xf]<* -!(&%_, *bfg* -!(&%_ / *JofVofg* -!(&%_ cflb k|aGwx¿ klg ljwfTds ;r]tgfsf b[i6n]lgs};an dflgG5g\. To;/L g}kf/;dl0f k|wfgsf *ljBf* -!(&@_ / *cWoj;fo* -!(&@_, ljBfjtLsf] *t?0f t?0fL sg sg 5g\<*-!(*$_, j]blgw zdf{sf] *hftLo /f[]usf] cr's cf}ifw* -!(*^_ afns[0f ;dsf] zf/bf -!((!_ df k]sflzt *ab{fdf l;sf/* -;d cfkmh]syf dfg]sf] afx]s *pBf]u, zf/bf, uf]vfkq, kl]t, w/tL, kf/L, dwks{*cflb klqsfx¿df k]sflzt lgaGwx¿ klg pNn]vgLo /x]sf 5g\. oLafx]s *;+s[t ;flxTodf ls/ft hfltsf] j0fg* -!((!_, *kl08t /ªugfy* -!((@_, *g]kfn gfdsf] pTklQ / kf/Lgtfsf ljifodf ;+s[t ;flxTosf]kdf0f* -!((@_, *g]kfnL zAbsf]n]vf0df ljleGgtf* -!((@_, */;do g]kfnL hLjg* -!((#_, *:d[tdf* -!(($_ cflbnf0{ ;d]t o; cjlwsf cGo rlr{ uB/rgfsf ¿kdf lng]ul/G5 . ;fy}*oUjf0fLdf* k]sflzt *xfdf]ef/t* -@))%_, *pTyfg*df k]sflzt *efgbQmsf]dL7f]vfg]afgL* -@))%÷)^_, *;fyL*df k]sflzt *g]kfnL hLjgsnf* -@))^_ / *g]kfnL :qLx¿sf] of]sf ;Lk* -@))^_, ef/tLdf k]sflzt *dftefiff* -@))&_, *;g]sf s'/f* -@))*_ tyf *g]kfn lzIff*df *g]kfnL hftLTjsf]lzIff* -@))*_ cflb lgaGwx¿sf];d]t ljz]f pkl:ylt /x]sf]5 .

o; cjlwdf v8\uaxfb'/ 5]qL, uª\ufw/ pkfWofo, uh{jh /fo, 8Da/ l;+ u?ª, gLns07 pkfWofo, k]dl;+ cfn] dl0fl;+ u?ª, dfgjL/l;+ /

;f0nL, /fdl;+ uf]vf{ z]/axfb'/ 5]qL, x/swf]h lnDa", xs{hª\ul;+ lf]qL, xif{axfb'/ /f0{ x}sdl;+ /f0{/ th;Lk|;fb 9ª\u]h cflbsf lgaGwx¿ klg pNn]vgLo ¿kdf b]vf kb{5g\. To:t}kb\dgfe ;fksf]6f, ;'b{gf/fo0f k|wfg, xl/x/ cfbL, b'uf{]j]L cfbL, s[0fk|;fb sf]0/fnf, /fdrGb| clwsf/L, w/0fLw/ sf]0/fnf, b]jLk|;fb ;fksf]6f, dl0fl;+ u?ª, af]wljqmd clwsf/L, nIdLgGbg rfln;] ¿kgf/fo0f l;+, g/]bpdl0f cfbL, dft[sfk|;fb sf]0/fnf, zDel;+ yfkf, dfgl;+ clwsf/L, lbJos'df/L b]jL sf]0/fnf, dxfgGb zdf{ g]qk|;fb zdf{/ /Tgaxfb'/ u?ª cflbsf lgaGwx¿ klg pNn]vgLo /x}sf 5g\. cGo lgaGwsf/x¿df sfzLgfy cfbL, ;bflzj zdf{clwsf/L, xl/x/ cfbL, shrGb|uf}td, hok[jLaxfb'/ l;+, kxndfgl;+:jf/F, k=xd]/fh zdf{s[0frGb| cof{n, rqmkfl0f rfln;] ;f]dgfy l;UBfn, afa'/fd cfrfo{ xl/gfy vgfn, uf]kfn kf8]/ afnrGb| zdf{cflb /x}sf 5g\.

o; cjlwsf lgaGwfTds kj[Qx¿nf0{lgDglnlvt aF]x¿df ;d]6g ;lsG5 M

- lghfTdstfsf ;fy} j0f{gfTds, ljj/0ffTds / j}rfl/s lgaGwx¿ n]vg'.
- g}lts pkbz] / cfbz{lrGtgsf ;fy} ;fdflhs ;'wf/sf] klfnf0{ dxŒj lbg'.
- ljwfut ;r]ttftkm{pGdV xg'.
- cfwlgs lgaGw n]vgsf nflu sl;nf] cfwf/ tof/ xg'.
- hLjgL, ;dLIff, ;DkfbsLo, l/kf]tf{h, ofqfj0f{g, 36gfj0f{gh:tf ljifout /rgfx¿nf0{lgaGws}kf{¿ksf ¿kdf xl/g'.
- df}nstf, ljifout ljljwtf, ;'rgfTdstf / /f]rstf cflbsf b[i6n] P]txfl;s elDsf lgjf{x ug{.
- ef/tsf agf/;, bflh{nª, b]x/fbg, sflnDkf]ª / cf;fd cflb lf]qx¿df a;f]af; u/]sf g]kfnLx¿df ;d]t pkoQm of]ubfg k¥ofpg ;Sg'.

u_ cfwlgs sfn -!((# b]v xfn;Dd_

g]kfnL lgaGwsf] ljsf; k/Dk/fdf afns[0f ;d / nIdLk|;fb b]jsf]6fsf lgaGwx¿s}cfwf/df cfwlgs sfnsf]lgwf{0f ug{[kj[Q /x}sf]5 . j:tk/s lgaGwsf/ ;d / cfTdk/s lgaGwsf/ b]jsf]6fsf lgaGwx¿nf0{lnP/ cfwlgs sfnsf]lgwf{0f xF}cfPsf]xf]. *zf/bf* klqsfsf]k}sfzg !((! af6 ePsfn]klg o;}cjlwb]v g]kfnL lgaGwsf]cfwlgs sfn k|/De ePsf]dfGg]

kj[Q klg 5F}5 . h]xf];\o; cjlwnf0{d'Votof kÞd r/0f, låtLo r/0f / t[tLo r/0f u/L tLg r/0fdf ljefhg ul/G5 .

-c_ kÞd r/0f -!((#–@))#_

k|/Dedf afns[0f ;dsf] *ab{fdf l;sf/* -!((! M zf/bf_ k}sflzt eof]/ *Tof]*-!((@_, *kfgL* -!((@_, *k|s[ts hLjg* -!((@_, *cfTdljZjf;* -!((@_, *efiff* -!((*_, *b]v}sf]* -@)!)_, *ofqf* -@)!#_, *k|/L* -@)@%_ cflb lgaGwx¿ k}sflzt xF}uP . j:t'tM pgsf lgaGwdf k|flG;;a}sgsf] j:t'jfbL kj[Qsf]kef j kf0G5 tfklg *ab{fdf l;sf/*nf0{syfwdL{ lgaGwsf ¿kdf dNofª\sg xg yfn]kl5 g]kfnL lgaGwsf] cfwlgs sfn / To;sf] klxnf] r/0f b]jsf]6faf6}k|/De ePsf] dfGg] ul/G5 . b]jsf]6fsf *cfiff9sf]kGw|*-!((# M zf/bf_, *kmh* -!((%_, *lgbf* -!((%_, *enfbdL* -!((%_, *kxf8L hLjg* -!((&_, *xf0 Ô xf0 Ô cª\u]hL* -!(((_ cflb lgaGwx¿ dh'tM k|flG;]hL ljåfg\df]tgs}h:tf] cfTdk/s z}hLdf n]vPsf 5g\. jf:tjdf lgaGwsf] a9L kefjsfl/tf klg cfTdk/stfaf6}dNofª\sg ul/G5 . o;} cjlwdf k]d/fh zdf{sf]*kl08thLsf]lr7L* -!((@_/ *uxgf* -!((%_, af]wljqmd clwsf/Lsf *kmnfd] cf}F* -!((@_ / *sljtf dftf;F d]f] uGyg* -!((@_, w/0fLw/ sf]0/fnfsf] *;flxTo s';'df~hln* -!((@_, ;'b{jqmd 1jfnLsf]*/;do g]kfnL hLjg* -!((#_, ;fu/dl0f cfbLsf] *vnª\uf bu{*-!((&_, ejfgL leIf'sf] *l;dnf;Dd* -!(((_ cflb lgaGwx¿ k}sflzt ePsf 5g\. To:t}ab/Lgfy e§/f0{ eLdlglw ltjf/L, obgfy vgfn, kf/;dl0f k|wfg, ¿kgf/fo0fl;+ cflbsf lgaGwx¿ klg pNn]o dfqfdf b]vf kb{5g\. o; cjlwnf0{vf; u/L *zf/bf, g]kfnL ;flxTo ;Dd]hg, pBf]u, pbo, g}ahf, vf}hL* cflb klqsfx¿n]ljleGg lgaGwx¿ k}sflzt u/L of]ubfg k¥ofPsf 5g\.

o; r/0fsf lgaGwfTds kj[Qx¿nf0{lgDglnlvt aF]x¿df ;d]6g ;lsG5 M

- j:tk/s / cfTds/s b'j}kj[Q kf0g'.
- kfZrfTo lgaGwz}hLsf] kof{t kef j kf0g'.
- bfz{gs, af}4s / j}rfl/s b[i6n]lgs};an lgaGwx¿ kf0g'.
- sfJofTdstf, ;ª\lIfKttf, kl/:sf/wld{tf, af}4stf / Joª\ofTdstf–h:tf kj[Qx¿ b]vf kg{.

-cf_ låtLo r/0f ‖ @))$–@)!^

cfwlgs g}kfnL lgaGwsf]bf];|f] r/0fsf]k|f/De lgaGwsf/ x[bo rGb|l;x+ k|wfgsf] *tL; ?lkofF:f]gf]6* -@))$_ af6 ePsf]xf] . pgsf cGo l;hg{fsf ¿kdf *hF:f* -@))(_ / *s'f ;fF:f]xf]* -@)!!_ cflb k|sflzt 5g\. To:t}o; cjlwdf cR5f /f0f{/l;ssf] *gf/L ;d:ofsf]xn* -@))$_, ?b|/fh kf08]sf] *uGb|ssf] k'sf/* -@))*_, /fds[0f zdf{sf] *cf^g} n]vgLsf] k/fdz{* -@))^_, ab/Lgfy e§/f0f{sf] *kRrL; kaGw* -@))*_, sdn bLlIftsf] *o:tf] klg* -@)!$_, Zofdk|;fb zdf{sf] *tFltdL, tkf0{+xh'* -@)!$_ nufotsf lgaGwfTds s[tx¿ k|sflzt 5g\. o;}cjlwdf jf;b] n06]n, r8fgfy e§/f0f{ gf/fo0fk|;fb e§/f0f{ nLnfWjh yfkf, af]wljqmd clwsf/L, jNnedl0f bfxfn, tf/fgfy zdf{ afns[0f kf]v]n, k0fk|;fb a|Xd0f, Zofdbf; j}0fj, xl/gfy vgfn, ltns /f0f{ k]d yfkf cflbsf lgaGwx¿n] ;d[4 ljlzi6 of]ubfg k¥ofPsf 5g\ eg] b]j sf]6f, ltjf/L / ab/Lgfy e§/f0f{sf lgaGwx¿ klg oyf;do k|sflzt xF}cfPsf 5g\. jf:tjdf jf;b] zdf{n06]nsf *e't 5g{* -@))^_ *kl5 lr7L rk6f* -@)@@_, *===af6* -@)$#_, *===af6sf]af6L* -@)$^_, *sfsfsf s'f* -@)$^_, *JolQmut lr7L* -@)%@_, *;f}x/ ;fx/* -@)%^_, *k5kf5* -@)^!_ cflb lgaGwfTds s[tx¿sf]k|sfzg lgs}nf]s|lk|o /x]sf]kf0G5 . To;}u/L ofqf;+d/0f jf lgofqfut k|j[Qsf ;fy b]vf kg{[n]gl;x+ af{ªb]nsf *o'f|ksf]lr7L* -@)!$_, *:k[gsf] ;Demgf* -@)@)_, */f]dsf]Pp6f kmh / kofl/;sf]Pp6f sfF:f* -@)%&_ cflb s[tx¿ klg pNn]vgLo /x]sf 5g\.

o; r/0fdf ljlzi6 of]ubfg lbg]klqsfx¿df *oUjf0fL, ef/tL, k?iffy{ k|ult, gf}hf]kf0nf] OGb|0fL, k|x/L, g}kfnL, cfjfh b|gs, g}kfn k'sf/, ;]jf, emª'sf/, hfu/0f, afn;vf, g}kfnL ;f+s[ts kl/ifb\klqsf, v;f|vf;, lemNsf] ljBfyL{ hfu[t, cfXjfg / cfbz{ jf0fL* cflb 5g\eg]em/f]fbL cfGbf]hgsf] k|efj klg lgs}k|efjsf/L dflgG5 . vf;u/L o;}cjlwb]v kqklqsfsf] k|sfzgdf tLj|tf, cfd;~rf/sf]k|f/De, ljZj–kl/jt{ ;Ddsf]kxFh:tf s'fn] ;d[4 g}kfnL lgaGwsf ;h{s Pjd\kf7sx¿nf0f{ k|efj kfg{yfn]sf]kf0G5 .

o; bf];|f] r/0fsf lgaGwfTds k|j[Qx¿nf0f{ lgDglnlvt aF:fx¿df ;d]6g ;lsG5 ‖

- xf:oJoª\osf]ljsf; xg'.
- ts{/ ljrf/sf]k|antf xg'.
- vf]h cg';Gwfgdh's ljifon]k|j]z kfpg'.
- bfz{[gs ulx/f0tkm{sf]ofqf k|f/De xg'.

- dfS;{jfbL r]tgfn] k|j]z kfpg'.
- eflifs ;/ntf / cfotgdf ljljwtf b]vf kg{cflb .

-0_ t[tLo r/0f ‖ @)!&– xfn;Dd

cfwlgs g}kfnL lgaGwdf *¿k/]vf* -@)!&_ klqsfsf]k|sfzg;F}t[tLo r/0fsf]k|f/De ePsf]xf] . o; cjlwdf s]z j/fh lkIfnLsf *v}v}* -@)!&_ nufot pgs} *kmn/ pN6}ldNof]* -@)#@_ *JoªNo}oªNo* -@)$^_ tyf *k|;Gg xgxf];* -@)%@_ cflb lgaGwfTds s[tx¿ k|sflzt 5g\. To:t}/fds[0f zdf{sf *Kof/f];kgf / cGo n]vx¿* -@)!&_ *Ps la;fpgL* -@)#*_, lbnaxfb'/ g]f/sf]*ljrf/df 8ª]sf]df65]*-@)!&_, njaxfb'/ k|wfgsf *ljsf;lt/ nDs]sf]* -@)!&_ / *5bf;ld;]s'f* -@)!(_, e}j cof{nsf *sfps'tL* -@)!(_, *ho eF:L* -@)@@_, *unaGbL* -@)@^_, *Olt>L* -@)@*_, *b; cf}tf/* -@)##_ cflb s[tx¿ klg o;}cjlwdf k|sflzt 5g\. To:t}cGo lgaGwsf/ / ltgsf s[tx¿df /fdnfn clwsf/Lsf *ef]sfPsf]ss'/n]s]eG5 <* -@)!(_, */lj;KtdL* -@)#)_, *cnf}sf / 7f}gf* -@)##_, *lhhLljiff* -@)#^_ / *lg;+d/0f* -@)%)_, l8NnL/fd ltdl;gfsf *kaGwntf* -@)@)_, *agf/;sf]lr7L* -@)@%_, *al;laofF]*-@)#)_ *sfzL* -@)$%_, zª's/ nfld5fg]sf *PA:6bfS6 lrGtg Kofh* -@)@$_, *uf]vlh ;+f/* -@)@&_ / *zª's/ nfld5fg]sf lgaGw* -@)^!_, tf/fgfy zdf{sf *hdsf{x¿* -@)@%_, *a}hf0tlt/ a/flnF* -@)@^_, *hLjgsf]5fn* -@)#)_, *kftfn k|f;* -@)$!_, sdf/axfb'/ hf]zLsf] *;~rog* -@)@%_, s[0frGb|;x+k|wfgsf *;flns* -@)@^_, *cgfd ;To* -@)$^_, *kf0nf‖ cfutdf 6]s]* -@)$&_, *jf0dtLsf]x/s* -@)%&_ / *;do ;gfdL* -@)^@_ cflb b]vf kb{5g\.

To;/L g}o; r/0fdf gu]b|zdf{sf *gu]bsf lgaGw* -@)@^_ / *c08fb]v Eofu'tf;Dd* -@)$@_, afns[0f kf]v/]nsf *ps';d's';* -@)@(_ / *t];] Psdv] ?b|lfsf]vf]hL* -@)$)_, O{j/ jNnesf *s}kL eldsfx¿* -@)#!_ / *;f|rsf] dfofd7* -@)%&_, s[0fk|;fb 1jfnLsf]*kLknsf]5xf/L* -@)#@_, lszf] g}kfnsf] *lrGtfsf lf0fx¿* -@)#(_ tyf u0f]zaxfb'/ k|;f0f{sf] *bL3{ktLIf* -@)$$_ cflb s[tx¿ k|sflzt ePsf 5g\. To:t} l8kL e08f/Lsf *d[u:ynL* -@)%&_ *lg/f]afF/L ahf0/x]5* -@)^)_ tyf */f]fL / kmh* -@)^#_ cflb s[tx¿ klg pNn]vgLo /x]sf 5g\.

o;}r/0fdf kfl/hft, /fh]b| ;'jbL, /fddl0f l/;fn, dghafa'ld>, s[0f w/fjf;L, dfwjk|;fb kf]v/]n, >Lcf]d >]7 ./f]bgÚ, o'j/fh gof{/] 1fgub| ljjz, cle ;'jbL, /3'l3ld/] uf]jGb/fh e§/f0f{/dz uf]vf{nL cflb lghfTds k]s[tsf lgaGwsf/x¿sf] of]ubfg klg pNn]vgLo /x]sf]5 . To;/L g}o; cjlwdf qmdfglut b]vf kg{ lgaGwsf/x¿df s[0frGb|l;+x k|wfg, tf/fgfy zdf{/ e}j cof{n, zª\s/ nfld5fg] eLdlglw ltjf/L, ab/Lgfy e§/fO{ kf/;dl0f k|wfg, OGb|axfb'/ /fO{ hgsnfn zdf{sdn bLlIft, nLnfl;+ sdf{ w=r=uf]tfd] s[0fk|;fb k/fhhL, Zofds[0f >]7 cflb rlr{t ¿kdf b]vf kb{5g\. To:t}cGo g]kfnL lgaGwsf/sf ¿kdf 3gZofd g]kfn, ejfgL leIf' bof/fd >]7, r"8fdl0f aGw' jf;b] lqkf7L, df]xglxdfz'yfkf, df]bgfy k|>t, r"8fdl0f /]dL, s}zjk|;fb pkfWofo, uf]kLs[0f zdf{ dxfb] cj:yL, sb'f/ sf]0/fnf, 1fg' kf08] /fdk|;fb 1jfnL, gu]Gb| zdf{ ho/fh kGt, nId0f uf}td, hgsnfn zdf{dfwjnfn sdf{rfo{wd{fh yfkf, cfgGbb] e§, s[0f uf}td, b]jL uf}td, th;L e§/fO{ efgeQm kf]vh / j;Gtsdf/ zdf{g]kfn cflbsf]gfd lng ;lsG5 . o;}qmddf nLnaxfb'/ lfqL, lbjfs/ k|wfg, k|bfu/fh jflzi7, z}n]Gbk|sfz g]kfn, ek'xl/ kf8]n, dw'jg, lji0fk|eft, 7fs'/ zdf{ e08f/L, hubLz l3ld/] tf/fgfy ;'j]bL, kb\dk|;fb bj]sf6f, slkn c1ft, zzL kGyL, zf/bf zdf{ dw';bg kf08] k?iff]Qd bfxfn, bUf{k|;fb cof{n, Clifs]z pkfWofo, g/]Gb|k|;fO{F ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn, gf/fo0f vgfn, j|t/fh cfrfo{dx]Zj/ zdf{ /fhs[0f s8]n, efujt 9sfn, k|sfz P /fh, cRo't/ d0f clwsf/L, /fddl0f l/;fn / /hgL 9sfn cflb klg pNn]vgLo /x]sf 5g\.

g]kfnL lgaGwdf ofqf;+d/0f jf lgofqfsf/sf ¿kdf b]vf kg{b]jLrGb| >]7, ofbj v/]n, k0ff{k|sfz ofqL, ;'ä ;]g, /d]z ljsn, 3gZofd/fh sl0f{sf/, >Ls[0f uf}td, d~hh, uª\ufk|;fb pk]tL, lgdf{xL Jof;, ljho rfln;] eLid pk]tL, ;'wf lqkf7L, ho 5'bfª5f, uf]jGb lu/L k]/0ff, ah'd'sf?ª, ljZjDe/ r~rn, kf]lf rfkufO{F/fdk|;fb kGt, ljgo /fjn, s[0fk|;fb a:ofn, k|bLk g]kfn, rGbk|;fb e§/fO{ s[0f k|wfg, k|tLs 9sfn, uf]jGb jt{dfg, O{zfg uf}td, bfdf]b/ k8f;}gL, s[0f k|;fO{Fcflb ;d]t lgs}rlr{t dflgG5g\.

lgaGw n]vg / k|sfzgsf b[i6n]lgs}pm j{ sfn dflgg]o; r/0fdf xf:oJoª\o k|j[Qsf ;fy b]vf kg{s]xL lgaGwsf/sf ¿kdf >Lw/ vgfn, lji0f' gjLg, /fdsdf/ kf8F] afnd'sGbb] kf08] eLdk|;fb nfld5fg] Zofd uf]tfd] nf}sGb|axfb'/ rGb, df]xg/fh zdf{ ljZj zfSo, cDa/k|;fb l/hfn, g/]Gb|/fh kf8]n, d'sGb cfrfo{ rf]hZj/ zdf{ ljdn lgef, vu]Gb| ;ª\uf}hf, /ljls/0f lghL{Ú, ?b| v/]n, /fhj, lji0fk|eft, g/gfy n'O6]n, pQds[0f dhu}bf, F efpkGyL, r6'bfª df:6/, dgf]h uh'/]n, nf6f];fyL, nId0f ufDgfu] ljjz kf]v]h, xl/snf pk]tL, ufoqL nD;fn, ljdn ef}sfhL, wL/sdf/ >]7,

hgsnfn zdf{ /d]z ljsn, ab|L bfxfn, vu]Gb| n'O6]n, ufpF] anb]j, n]vk|;fb lg/f}hf, gf/fo0f uf]bf/] dx]z k|;fO{ k|sfzdl0f bfxfn / e/t ef/åfh cflbnfO{lng ;lsG5 .

hx]f];\ o; cjlwdf ljleGg gjgj ;h{sx¿åf/f lghfTds, k/fTds, ofqf;+d/0ffTd / xf:oJoª\ofTdsh:tf cg]sf}F k|j[Qsf lgaGwx¿ k|sflzt x}F}cfPsf 5g\. To:tf ljljwtfk0f{lgaGwx¿ k|sflzt u/L ;xof]u k¥ofpg]df qmdfglut klqsfx¿afx]s yk *OGb' ;dLIff, /rgf, cleJolQm, pGgog, ;ª\ud, bk{0f, hg ljsf;, dwks{ ul/df, k|Lf, t];f] cfofd, efg' bfloTj, ldld{], ;dsfnLg ;flxTo, zAb;ef]hg, lxdfnL u'fF, gjk|Lfkg, ;h]v, zAbfª\s' / j}hoGtL* cflb klqsfx¿ pNn]vgLo /x]sf 5g\. o;sf nflu g]kfnleq dfq geO{g]kfnaflx/ agf/;, bflh{nª, l;nu9L, v/;fª, l;lSsd, cf;fd, b]x/fb'g tyf xªsª, o'/]k / cdl]/sf cflb lf]qx¿df a;f]af; ug]{g]kfnL ;flxTosf/x¿sf] ;d]t pNn]vgLo of]ubfg /x]sf]5 .

o; cjlwdf b]vf kg{lgaGwfTds k|j[Qx¿nfO{lgDglnlvt aF]fx¿df ;d6]g ;lsG5 M

- lghfTdstf, j:tk/stf, xf:oJoª\ofTdstfh:tf k|j[Qx¿ oyfjt\ ljsl;t x}F}hfg' .
- lgaGwaf6 ofqf;+d/0f jf lgofqfsf]5§}klxrfg sfod xg' .
- r]tgk|jfx z}nL / k|bf]uzLntfn]a9L k|yldstf kfpg'
- bz}g, 1fglj1fg, ljsL0f{lrGtg, gf/Ljfb / oULg ;Gbe{cflbn] ;d]t ljz]f :yfg kfpg' .
- cfotg tyf efiffz}nLut ljljwtf / kof{/0fLo k|efjaf6 k|eflj t xg' cflb .

#= lgisif{

g]kfnL efiffsf]ljsf; ;F;F}lgaGw ;flxTosf]klg ljsf; ePsf]xf]. o;sf]ljsf;sf]k[7eldd|f cg]sf}F clen]vx¿, ljifout u|yx¿ / uBfTds ;flxlTos u|yx¿sf]ljz]f eld'sf /xsf]5 . k|/Dedf ljwfut ;r]t tfeGbf klg cfVofg/lxt uBfTds cleJolQmsf dfWodaf6 ljsl;t ePsf] g]kfnL lgaGw k/Dk/fn] tLgcf}6f k|dv df8x¿nfO{kf/ ul//x]sf]5 . st}cg'jfb ¿kfGt/0fsf]k|efj t st}hLjgLk/s cleJolQmnfO{;d]t kf/ ub{cfPsf] o; k/Dk/fn] cfTdk/s z}nLsf dfWodaf6 ljlzi6 pknlAw xfl;n u/]sf] cj:yf 5 . To;}qmddf j:tk/stf, xf:oJoª\ofTdstf, ofqf;+d/0ffTdstf

/ kbf{uzLntfh:tf kj{[Qx¿nf0{;dt{ cfTd;ft\u/{sf]kf0G5 . k[YjLgf/fo0f zfxbf]lv uf]/vfkqsf]k|sfzg xF]bj{ sf]tf;Dd cf0kmbf hh:tf kj{[Qx¿ bLjf k/]To;kl5sf]qmddf eg]lgs}bl{t ultn]lgaGwfTds ljifo / zj{nL;DaGwL ljsf;sf ;'rsx¿ bLjf kl//xF{sf 5g\. lxhf{cfh Psflt/ gj{fnL /fhgLlt / ;dfhdf bLjf kl//xF{sf]kl/jtg{ tyf csf{t/ ljZjJofkL r]tgfn] j}Lflgs oyfy{fnf0{j/0f u/F{sf sf/0f klg gofF{ofF cfsfª\lff / ;d:ofx¿n]kF{fj kfg{yfnF{sf]xF{f ;fIfL lsl;dsf cgel'tx¿ gj{fnL lgaGw hutdf JoQm xF{ uPsf 5g\. ;fy} cg';Gwfgsf]dfqf lgs}al9/{sf]tyf zj{nLlzNksf lfqdf klg Jofks ¿kdf gofF{g ylkF{uPsf]cj:yf 5 . hx{f];\ gj{fnL lgaGw ;flxlTos lf{qsf]sfG5f]ljwf dflgP klg jt{dfg cj:yfdf of]cTo Gt pj{ / u0ffTds tfsf bf[i6n];DkGg lsl;dsf]/xF{sf]dNofª\sg ug{;lsG5 .

;Gbe{ 'rL

clwsf/L, /fdnfn= @)#!= gj{fnL lgaGw ofqf= bflhlªn ª gj{fnL ;flxTo ;~rlosf .

cafxd Pd=Pr= ;g\!((#= c Unf{/L ckm\ln6//L 6d{ !5};=af]\hf] lkHdaS kf=ln .

cofn, bUfk|;fb= æ gj{fnL lgaGwsf]pbe ej / ljsf;Æ= j}hoGtL= jif{@)^(c;f/–;fpg, kOffª\s !(.

cf\6] lzj/fd jfdg= ;g\!(*$= ;=s[t lxGbL sf]z= k6gf df]tLnfn agf/;Lbf; .

uf}td, nId0fk|;fb -8f=_= @)^^= ælgaGwsf kF{sf/Æ /Tg a[xt\ gj{fnL ;dfnf]rgf ;}4flGts v08= - ;Dkf= /fhf]b|;'j}bL / nId0fk|;fb uf}td_= sf7df8f}F /Tg k':ts e08f/ .

lqkf7L, jf;bj= @)^^= ;flxTo l;4fGt zfJo tyf ;[hgf ljlw= sf7df8f} kf7\o;fdul k;n .

bj sf]f, nId Lk|;fb= @)#(= bfl8dsf]¿vlg/= ;Dkf=/fhf]b|;'j}bL= nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

================== = @)$(= nIdL lgaGw;ªu= t}f];=s/0f= nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

lg/f}hf, nLvk|;fb -8f=_ / km0fLGb/fh lg/f}hf= @)^&= gj{fnL uB efiff / ;flxTo kl/ro= sf7df8f}F k|vfg aS xfp; .

lg/f}hf, nLvk|;fb -8f=_= ælgaGwsf];}4flGts :j¿kÆ= j}hoGtL= jif{@)&# c;f/–;fpg, kOffª\s $$.

kuvfg, kbf]f= @)^^= gj{fnL lgaGwsf]0ltxf;= sf7df8f}F /Tg k':ts e08f/ .

a/fn, O{j/= @)#!= ;okqL= nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

Jof;, lgdf{L= @)&), ofqf;flxTosf]l ;4fGt= sf7df8f}F jL0ff kf]v/]h .

zdf{ uf]kLs[0f= @)%)= gj{fnL lgaGw efu–@= låtLo ;=nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

zdf{ dfxg/fh= @)%%= ;dsfnLg ;dfnf]rgf l;4fGt / kbf{u= sf7df8f}F gj{fnL /fhsLo kl|Lf kl|ti7fg .

zdf{ uf]kLs[0f= @)%%= gj{fnL lgaGw kl/ro= bf];=sf7df8f}F /Tgk':ts e08f/ .

zdf{ tf/fgfy= @)@*= gj{fnL ;flxTosf]0ltxf;= sf7df8f}F ;xof]uL k|sfzg .

>]7 bof/fd / dfxg/fh= @)$!= gj{fnL ;flxTosf];ªlIfKt 0ltxf;= r=;=nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

;'j}bL, /fhf]b|= @)$(= sjL ;dlIf0f sjL ljZnf]f0f= nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

================== = @)%*= ;|6f ;[i6 bl6f bf[i6= nlntkª ;femf k|sfzg .

Y

---

j}hoGtL tyf zAbfy{k|sfzgsf k':ts kf0g]k;nx¿

!=	txlyd k':ts k;n– 0nfd	–)@&–%@!%)(
@=	0nfd k':ts k;n– 0nfd	–)@&–%@)$@#
#=	ef~hf aS P08 :6zg/L– 0nfd	–)@&–%@)(#%
$=	Unfan Ph'szgn OG6kf0hh– latfdf8, efkf	–)@#–%$@@)@
%=	gkfn aS xfp;– latfdf8, efkf	–)@#–%$)(#&
^=	kult k':ts e08f/– latfdf8, efkf	–)@#–%$$^#*
&=	/flhnf aS;– latfdf8, efkf	–)@#–%$@@&&
*=	gzgn aS P08 :6zg/L– rGbu9L, efkf	–)@#–$%%(&!
(=	kult k':ts k;n– bds, efkf	–)@#–%*)#(!
!)=	>i7 aS P08 Goh ;G6/– bds, efkf	–)@#–%*$!@%
!!=	k|sfz aS P08 :6zg/L– bds, efkf	–)@#–%*!**$
!@=	k|tef k':ts k;n, wgs6f	–)@^–%@!#)$
!#=	åf/sf k':ts– w/fg, ;g;/L	–)@%–%@#@&#
!$=	/dz aS l8kf– w/fg, ;g;/L	–)@%–%@%)##
!%=	Go dgsfdgf aS xfp;– w/fg, ;g;/L	–)@%–%#@^*!
!^=	tfknhª aS ;G6/– O6x/L, ;g;/L	–)@%–%*^*%^
!&=	clDasf aS ;G6/– O6x/L, ;g;/L	–)@%–%*$%(@
!*=	afnfhL k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%#)^#*
!(=	Zofd k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@^#$%
@)=	dgfh k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%#)%%(
@!=	klAns aS; P08 :6zg/L– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@)!&&
@@=	dgfnL k':ts e08f/– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@!(@^
@#=	e66/f0 k':ts k;n– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–%@$@$#
@$=	ljgfos k':ts k;n– lj/f6gu/, df/ª	–)@!–$&)!^)
@%=	Go :jl:ts k':ts– lj/f6rfs, df/ª	–)@!–%$%@!$
@^=	;~ho k':ts e08f/– /fhlj/fh, ;kt/L	–(*$@*%)@*)
@&=	Gofkfg aS l8l:6Ao6;–s6f/L, pbokf	–)#%–$@)*^$
@*=	dgfn k':ts e08f/– uf03f6, pbokf	–)#%–$@)*^$
@(=	Gofkfg k':ts k;n– uf03f6, pbokf	–)#%–%$%^!#
#)=	;Ltf gfjn– nfxfg, l;/fxf	–)##–%^))@&
#!=	rfw/L aS l8l:6Ao6;– nfxfg, l;/fxf	–)##–%^)$#$
#@=	zfx k':ts k;n– ldrof, l;/fxf	–)##–%%)%##
##=	dhbf k':ts ejg– hgskf, wglf	–)$!–%@!($#
#$=	jbxL k':ts ejg– hgskf, wglf	–)$!–%@#(*@
#%=	>L/fd k':ts k;n– nfnaGbL, ;nfxL	–)$^–%)!%*(
#^=	;Gbf{jtL k':ts k;n– rl/sf6	–(&$$)@(@!*
#&=	sfe|eujtL k':ts k;n– l;GwhL	–)$&–%@))%&
#*=	Go k/hgf :6zg/L– l;GwhL	–)$&–%@))@%
#(=	h= Pg= k':ts k;n– dGynL, /fd5fk	–)$*–%$))!)
$)=	ldlnhhL k':ts tyf :6Zg/L– dGynL, /fd5fk	–)$*–%$))*#
$!=	yfkf aS P08 ;Knfo;– rftf/f, l;GwkfNrfs	–)!!–^@)@&#
$@=	1fg uªuf k':ts k;n– agkf, sfe|	–)!!–^^#^&%
$#=	ljBf dlGb/– uf/ /ftx6	–)%%–%@)!(^

$$=	l;4fy :6zg/L– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@%(*%
$%=	lemu';dfrf/ k:ts sGb+ jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@*(!*
$^=	hg/n a's P08 :6zg;– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@^#@#
$&=	u0fz k:ts e08f/– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@$#^!
$*=	Go khf k:ts k;n– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@#$%&
$(=	ljBfyL k:ts e08f/– jL/u~h, k;f	–)%!–%@^*(!
%)=	ljBfyL k:ts e08f/– x6f8f, dsjfgk/	–)%&–%@$!^)
%!=	Go ;dfrf/ sGb+ x6f8f, dsjfgk/	–)%&–%@$)%%
%@=	>L ;rgf sGb+ x6f8f, dsjfgk/	–)%&–%@!&#&
%#=	clkm; xfn;n tyf a's :6f/– 6f8L, lrtjg	–)%^–%^@*%$
%$=	kf8n k:ts dxn– 6f8L, lrtjg	–)%^–%^!)%#
%%=	klkf~hnL k:ts k;n– k;f, lrtjg	–)%^–%*@^@$
%^=	df:s k:ts e08f/– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@$&@&
%&=	Go klkf~hnL k:ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@#$%@
%*=	clkm; xfn;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	(*$%)&#^*$
%(=	sfdgf k:ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%#)@%)
^)=	gf/fo0fL k:ts ;bg– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@!@*)
^!=	xfdf| k:ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@!**$
^@=	lzj k:ts k;n– gf/fo0fu9, lrtjg	–)%^–%@!^$)
^#=	Go lrqjg :6zg/L– e/tk/, lrtjg	–)%^–%@%###
^$=	ljBfyL k:ts e08f/– e/tk/, lrtjg	–)%^–%@)&&*
^%=	9sfn aS; P08 :6zg/L– e/tk/, lrtjg	–)%^–%#)(%$
^^=	;gufef aS; P08 :6zg/L– e/tk/, lrtjg	–)%^–%#!$&)
^&=	Jof; :6zg/L– bdfnL, tgx'	–)^%–%^)@&&
^*=	Go ljBfyL k:ts e08f/– bdfnL, tgx'	–)^%–%^)%^^
^(=	lqk/f k:ts k;n– wflbª	–)!)–%@)!()
&)=	;/:jtL k:ts e08f/– wflbª	–)!)–%@!)*#
&!=	gd:t k:ts k;n– a66f/ g'jfsf6	–)!)–%^)%$&
&@=	klkf~hnL k:ts k;n– uf/vf	–)^$–$@!!!&
&#=	em/gf k:ts k;n– a;Lzx/	–)^^–%@)%!)
&$=	hobUf :6Zg/L– s:df, kjt	–)^&–$@)@(#
&%=	;/:jtL aS; P08 :6Zg;– s:df, kjt	–)^&–$@))%@
&^=	;ug :6zg/L :6f;– DofUbL–	–)^(–%@))#%
&&=	cfhg a's P08 :6zg;– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$!#@!
&*=	kfv/f ;flxTo ;bg– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#)%*#
&(=	s~rg k :ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@$$^^
*)=	;/:jtL k:ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$)%)!
*!=	dgsfdgf a's P08 :6zg;– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#)$$!
*@=	nIdL k:ts ;bg– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$!!$#
*#=	ljBfyL k:ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@@)!@
*$=	ljBf dlGb/– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#$^&*
*%=	a's df6– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@&!**
*^=	ji6g kf7zfnf– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%##)&*
*&=	au/ P8efG; aS;– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%@!&&!
**=	sf/fgf a's P08 :6zg;– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%#*@$@
*(=	cfzLjfb k:ts k;n– kfv/f, sf:sL	–)^!–%$!!%(
()=	kqklqsf :6zg/L -nfnrGbL– afunª	–)^*–%@)!*$
(!=	dnklt a's ;G6/– afunª	–)^*–%@)%%@
(@=	;u/dfyf :6Zg/L – afunª	–)^*–%@)@(@
(#=	hgljZjf; k:ts k;n– afunª	–)^*–%@!!%&

($=	>i7 Goh PhG;L k:ts e08f/– tfg;g, kfNkf	–)&%– %@))^&
(%=	xfdf| k:ts k;n– tfg;g, kfNkf	–)&%– %@)!()
(^=	gd:t k:ts e08f/–ufkLu~h, gjnk/f;L	–)&*–^@)@!@
(&=	nlDagL :68G6 sg/– e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@#%($
(*=	;/n :6zg/L sGb+ e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@!&#$
((=	xfdf| k:ts k;n– e/xjf, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%@^%@(
!))=	cfzLif k:ts e08f/– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$@*^&
!)!=	l;6L a's P08 Goh ;G6/– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%@#^
!)@=	k|tLlff :6zg/L ;G6/– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$!)@)
!)#=	k|eft a's P08 :6zg;– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$$@@$
!)$=	lbJoHoflt k:ts k;n– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$)%*@
!)%=	a'4 Ph'szgn OG6/kf|0hh– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%%(&
!)^=	Go bp/fnL OG6/kf|0hh– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%^!#
!)&=	ljzfn k:ts ;bg– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$^%%(
!)*=	Go ;/:jtL k:ts k';n– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$%%#)
!)(=	al8dlnsf :6Zg/L– a6jn, ?kGbxL	–)&!–%$*!%@
!!)=	gjHoflt k:ts tyf :6zg/L– ;lGwvs, c3fvfrL	–)&&–$@)$%&
!!!=	;lgn :6zg/L– th;Lk/, bfª	–)*@–%@)!(!
!!@=	uf/L k:ts e08f/– th;Lk/, bfª	–)*@–%@!$!)
!!#=	l;:g k:ts e08f/– th;Lk/, bfª	–)*@–%@#))^
!!$=	hgtf a's :6n– 3f/fxL, bfª	–)*@–%^)@^(
!!%=	/fjn k:ts k;n– ndxL, bfª, bpv/L	–)*@–%$))*)
!!^=	dfpG6 Pe/i6 a's– gkfnu~h, afs	–)*!–%@@*$^
!!&=	pHHjn :6zg/L :6f;– gkfnu~h, afs	–)*!–%@!(^$
!!*=	df5fkR5 a's P08 :6zg/L– gkfnu~h, afs	–)*!–%@^&$%
!!(=	;u/dfyf aS;– gkfnu~h, afs	(*$(^$$@)&
!@)=	d~h>L OG6/kf|0hh– sfxnk/ afs	–)*!–%$)#@%
!@!=	;li6 k:ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@$#*(
!@@=	cNkmf :6zg/L :6f;– ;Vt	–)*#–%@!!#&
!@#=	Go k|eft k:ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@))&%
!@$=	kjt k:ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@!!^$
!@%=	Hafnf :6zZg/L– ;Vt	–)*#–%@))*!
!@^=	xfdf| k:ts k;n– ;Vt	–)*#–%@)$()
!@&=	rfw/L a's l8kf– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@!@%)
!@*=	r'jf0 k:ts k;n– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@#$))
!@(=	rfnfgL k:ts e08f/– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@$(%*
!#)=	;Ud a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@!%)(
!#!=	0dh a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@^%#(
!#@=	guL 68 ;Knfo; – wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@%#%)
!##=	;he a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@#%^@
!#$=	;lfd a's P08 :6zg;– wgu9L, snfnL	–)(!–%@)&#%
!#%=	hfzL k:ts e08f/– afuahf/ 88nw/f	–)(^–$@)!@^
!#^=	;dhL– afuahf/ 88nw/f	–)(^–$@)!$(
!#&=	af:sf6f k:ts k;n– cQl/of, snfnL	–)(!–%%)%*#
!#*=	bLkHoflt k:ts k;n– cQl/of, snfnL	–)(!–%%)&@)
!#(=	Hoflt aS; P08 :6Zgz– 6Lsfk/ snfnL	–)(!–%^)*!%
!$)	k|tLs aS; P08 :6Zgz– 6Lsfk/ snfnL	–)(!–%^)#!!
!$!=	Go cofn k:ts k;n– el/ufp, jlbof	–)*$–$)#))^

!$@=	;/:jtL k':ts k;n- dxGbgu/ s~rgk'/	-)((-%@#*!@
!$#=	bLf k':ts e08f/- dxGbgu/ s~rgk'/	-)((-%@!$^*
!$$=	dxfsfnL ;dfrf/ sGb+ dxGbgu/ s~rgk'/	- (*$*&@!$*&
!$%=	Go dxf¿b|k':ts e08f/- dxGbgu/ s~rgk'/	-)((-%@%#^&
!$^=	ljlkg k':ts k;n- dxGbgu/ s~rgk'/	-)((-%@)!$*
!$&=	vKt8 k':ts k;n- dxGbgu/ s~rgk'/	-)((-%@)%@&

-pkTosf_

!$*=	ldq k':ts P08 :6zg/L- eQmk'/	-)!-^^!@@!%
!$(=	ljBfyL ;fdu|L sGb+ eQmk'/	-)!-^^!$#%^
!%)=	kf6g a'S ;k- kf6g9fsf, nlntk'/	-)!-%%%%@%^
!%!=	clwsf/L k':ts k;n- kf6g9fsf, nlntk'/	-)!-%%@&*@%
!%@=	kljq aS; P08 :6zg/L- nugvn, nlntk'/	-)!-%%#)@$&
!%#=	oGf aS; P08 :6zg/L- dfgejg, nlntk'/	-(*%!!#()%(
!%$=	Pstf a'S l8l:6Ao6;- yfkfynL, sf7df8f	-)!-$$^)$*@
!%%=	/Tg a'S l8l:6Ao6;- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-$@@#)@^
!%^=	lxdfnog a'S ;G6/- afuahf/, sf7df8f	-)!-$@$@)*%
!%&=	kf7o ;fdfu|L k;n- 3G6f3/ sf7df8f	-)!-$@$#!%)
!%*=	/Tg k':ts e08f/- ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	-)!-$@$*(^#
!%(=	Pd= s= a'S klAn; ;- ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	-)!-$@$(*#^
!^)=	gzgn a'S ;G6/- ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	-)!-$@@!@^(
!^!=	ho a'S l8kf- ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	-)!-$@@!*^#
!^@=	cg'aS; ;Knfo;- ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	-)!-$@^*(&!
!^#=	l/8; Kjf0G6- ef6flx6L, sf7df8f	-(*$!##$)*^
!^$=	ljljw k':ts e08f/- cåtdfu, sf7df8f	-)!-$@@)^&@
!^%=	k':ts ;G6/- cåtdfu, sf7df8f	-)!-$@^^&*)
!^^=	cS;kmf8 0G6/gzgn- k|bzgLdfu, sf7dff8f	-)!-$@$^)@!
!^&=	s~rg a'S P08 :6zg/L- k|bzgLdfu, sf7dff8f	-)!-$@@)*$@
!^*=	cS;kmf8 :6f/- ngrf/ sf7dff8f	-)!-$$@#&*)
!^(=	gfan a'S P08 :6zg/L- ngrf/ sf7dff8f	-)!-$$!$%^*
!&)=	k/jL k|sfzg- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-$@@(@##
!&!=	k/jL a'S xfp;- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-$$#)*@#
!&@=	bLks k':ts e08f/- k'tnL;8s, sf7df8f	-)!-$$@$*(%
!&#=	dfnª aS;- /fdzfxky, sf7df8f	-)!-$@@(@^(
!&$=	cfhg k':ts e08f/- gofafgZj/, sf7df8f	-)!-$$(%^##
!&%=	sf7df8f a'S- zªvdh, sf7df8f	-)!-$&*%@%%
!&^=	a'S jN8- gofafgZj/, sf7df8f	-(*%!!@&@)&
!&&=	clezif a'S P08 :6zg/L- dWoafgZj/, sf7df8f	-)!-$$$^@*$
!&*=	nlDagL k':ts k;n- ufzfnf, sf7df8f	-(*$@#@*((
!&(=	cGhfg aS; P08 :6zg;- ljzfngu/ sf7df8f	-)!-$$#&%%)
!*)=	l;Gw'aS; P08 :6zg;- rfalxn, sf7df8f	-)!-$$^#)^(
!*!=	P;=Pg= ;sG8 ÅofG8 k':ts- ldqkfs, sf7df8f	-)!-$$^$&!)
!*@=	0Gbf|jtL aS; P08 :6zg;- uf/L3f6, sf7df8f	-)!-$!!$^@@
!*#=	af4 a'S P08 :6zg;- af4, sf7df8f	-)!-$(!^%%*
!*$=	ljBf a'S P08 :6zg;- af4, sf7df8f	-)!-$(!^^*$
!*%=	klJns a'S l8kf- ufua' sf7df8f	-)!-$#%$(&$
!*^=	al4 a'S P08 :6zg/L- a;Gw/f, sf7df8f	-(*%!)*%(^&

***

k7gof]Uo xfd\| s]xL k':tsx?

ä zAbsf]z ã

!:	zAbfy{g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt bO{/ªdf_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfnL	!^%)÷-
@:	;ªllKt g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfnL	!!))÷-
#:	;ªllKt g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -:68]6_ -	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfnL	*%)÷-
$:	;fgf] g]kfnL zAb;fu/	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfnL	%))÷-
%:	zAbfy{;ªux -g]kfnL g]kfnL_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	#&%÷-
^:	g]kfnL cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!!))÷-
&:	g]kfnL cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -:68]6_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	*))÷-
*:	g]kfnL cªu]hL zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	#&%÷-
(:	zAbfy{;ªux -g]kfnL cªu]hL_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!*)÷-
!):	cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	#@%÷-
!!:	zAbfy{;ªux -cªu]hL g]kfnL_-	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!*)÷-
!@:	cªu]hL cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -;L8L;lxt_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	!!))÷-
!#:	cªu]hL cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -:68]6_ -;L8L;lxt_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	&%)÷-
!$:	cªu]hL cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -:sh_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	%))÷-
!%:	cªu]hL cªu]hL g]kfnL zAb;fu/ -0nd]6/L_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	#))÷-
!^:	sfg'gL tyf kzf;sLo zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn / -8f= ljZjbLk clwsf/L	$^)÷-
!&:	zAbfy{;ªux -sfg'gL tyf kzf;sLo_ -$^)÷-sf]df kmf];f_		
!*:	g]kfnL cªu]hL g]f/L zAb;fu/	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn / -z}n]bnfn l;x+	&))÷-
!(:	g]kfnL cªu]hL ;+st zAb;fu/	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfn / -ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	*%)÷-

ä cWofTd Pj+bz{g ã

!:	zAbfy{uLtf	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfn	!&%÷-
@:	!#% pklgift-;ªux -dh;lxt_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfnL	!!))÷
#:	cWofTd / hLjg	-Hof]lt clwsf/L	!&%÷-
$:	uGtJoGt	-lad]h	!@%÷-
%:	ç	-lad]h	@@%÷-
^:	k~rfdt	-7fs'/ zdf{	!&%÷-
&:	siOf sXg]f	-lbJokef vgfn	#%)÷-
*:	efujt Ps ljj]rgf	-ufl]jGb lwld/] j]bdlOf	@))÷-
(:	;lQm;'wf	-cg'jfb, 7fs'/ zdf{	&%÷-
!):	1fg-lj1fg	-ufl]jGbk;fb bfxfn	#%)÷-
!!:	Jojxf/ -Jofjxfl/s bz{g_	-Plj]Gbk;fb Gof}kfg]	$))÷-
!@:	of]otf,,	-Plj]Gbk;fb Gof}kfg]	#&%÷-
!#:	/fhgLlts tyf ;fdflhs kl/jt{g,,	-Plj]Gbk;fb Gof}kfg]	#))÷-
!$:	ljsf; / kOffnL	-Plj]Gbk;fb Gof}kfg]	@%)÷-

ä pkGof; ã

!:	lrqnj{vf -eujtLr/0f jdf{cg'jfb_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	()÷-
@:	dlQm;ªufd -xfjf{8kmf:6-cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	!%%÷-
#:	lg/k/fwsf] xTof -xfjf{8kmf:6-cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	!))÷-
$:	ablnbf] lIflth	-uLtf sh/L	()÷-
%:	gk|fnsf] klxnf] sf]tkj{	-P; kL cf;f	(%÷-
^:	a'4	-P; kL cf;f	@!%÷-
&:	dlQmo'4sf] aLpm	-g/lb k/fz/	*%÷-
*:	tLtf];To	-wd{fh kf}8ofn	*%÷-
(:	kmªu p8]sf] of}g	-8f: Clifs]zj/fh /]jdL	&)÷-
!):	lj:dft	-uf]kfn ;~hh	@))÷-
!!:	/x:o	-;Ltf e66/f0{	!@%÷-
!@:	rgf}tL	-k|sfzdl0f bfxfn	@@%÷-
!#:	oGq dfgj	-0Gb' kGt	!!)÷-
!$:	sNkgf ;+f/	-dlQmgfy zdf{	!%)÷-
!%:	lj;ªut hLjg	-?s' sfsL{	!$)÷-
!^:	cglUgsf	-8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L	@@%÷-
!&:	;¿lr	-zflGt zdf{	!%)÷-
!*:	bjdf0{sf] lsgf/df	-kblk gkfn	!@%÷-
!(:	Ps xhf/ jif{	-kblk gkfn	!^)÷-
@):	**5 n3pkGof;** -uLtfsh/L, uf]kfn ;~hh, k0o/lZd vltj8f, kblk gkfn, /fhL{j/ bJsf$f, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn		!$)÷-
@!:	cdl/sfdf cfdf	-ef/tL uf}td	&))÷-
@@:	xhf/ ;kgf	-sdf/ sf^n]	!%)÷-
@#:	dfG5] eP/ d/]sf] dfG5]	-ljkh l;hfklt	@%)÷-
@$:	b l:kª ne	-ljgf}bsdf/ >]7	@%)÷-
@%:	/ldnfgfgL	-e'gxl/ l;Ubh	!$)÷-
@^:	;'/f;Gb/L	-e'gxl/ l;Ubh	!^)÷-
@&:	/fdbf0	-e'gxl/ l;Ubh	#))÷-
@*:	cfdf]{	-e'gxl/ l;Ubh	@%)÷-
@(:	gof af6f]	-gf/fo0fsh fz l;Ubh	@%)÷-

ä syf;ªu|x ã

!:	Pp6L csL{nfp/f	-sGxof gf;ggL	!@%÷-
@:	kfr syf	-/fhL{j/ bJsf$f	*)÷-
#:	cgGt ofqf	-;'lg pk]tL	!))÷-
$:	dTob't	-hoGtL zdf{	!))÷
%:	lhpbf] cfTdf	-wd{fh kf}8ofn	!%)÷-
^:	n]dªx?	-nf$]lbaxfb'/ rGb	@))÷-
&:	wdf{Gw	-k0o/lZd vltj8f	!%)÷-
*:	sd/]} efph"	-si0f ahuf0{	!&%÷-
(:	Joyfx?sf] syf	-xl/ yfkf	@))÷-
!):	/ftf]8fo/L	-;Ltf/fd gk|fn	@@%÷-
!!:	cfsfz dfyg	-8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L	@))÷-
!@:	syfjfl6sf -^& gf/Lsf ^& syf_	-;+ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	%%)÷-

ä ;dfnf]rgf ã

!:	b]sf$f cfofd / kljlQ	-slkn c1ft	!@%÷-
@:	t];f] cfvfsf] cfnf]rgf	-8f: /fdk|;fb 1jfnL	!&%÷-
#:	pkGof; ;dfnf]rgf	-8f: /fdk|;fb 1jfnL	@&%÷
$:	;flxTo-lg?k0f	-8f: 3gZofd Gofk|fg] kl/>dL	!^)÷-
%:	;dLIff ;dfx/0f	-8f: 3gZofd Gofk|fg] kl/>dL	!&%÷-
^:	gk|fnL dlxnf ;flxTosf/	-nLnf n06h	&))÷-
&:	sfJo, lgaGw sfJbsf b]sf$f	-kf: /fhGb ;'jbL	@%)÷-
*:	gk|fnL dlxnf nf]vg M kljlQ / ofubfg	-/hL 9sfn÷uLtf lqkf7L	@&%÷-
(:	zAbfy{;f|kfg- sljtf ;dfnf]rgf M	-;+7fs/ zdf{ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	$))÷-

ä efiff ã

!:	Perfect English -/]k8$;_	-uf]shk|;fb zdf{	@*)÷-
@:	Learn Nepali yourself, know Nepal yourself	-k|sfzdl0f bxfn	#%)÷-
#:	Professional English Grammar–for students/Teachers/Professional	-jfdb] kf}8h	#%)÷-

ä gk|fnL afn–;flxTo ã

!:	tLgtf/f -afnsyf_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	#%÷-
@:	pbf/tfsf] k/fsfi7f -afnsyf_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ gkfnL	$)÷-
#:	/df0nf] zlgjf/ -afnsyf_	-efef zdf{	$)÷-
$:	tLg dV{;fyLx? -afnsyf_	-cfef zdf{	#%÷-
%:	;fgLsf] axfb'/L -afnsyf_	-cfef zdf{	$)÷-
^:	d/f]Kof/f] vf}] -afnpkGof;_	-ljZj/fh kf08]	%)÷-
&:	l;x+ / nfdv66] -afnsyf_	-ljZj/fh kf08]	#%÷-
*:	bz}sf] blIf0ff -afnpkGof;_	-uªuf kf}8h	$)÷-
(:	sfun] lsg sf sf eG5 -afnsyf_	-uªuf kf}8h	#%÷–
!):	uhfasf] kmh -afnsyf_	-uªuf kf}8h	^)÷–
!!:	afnuLt -afnuLt_	-h'4axfb'/ s]=;L	^)÷-
!@:	lemlnldln tf/f -afnuLt_	-;'lg pk]tL	@%÷-
!#:	k5'tf] -afnsyf_	-;'lg pk]tL	@%÷-
!$:	cfsf;]k/L -afnsyf_	-;'lg pk]tL	#%÷-
!%:	cfdf / 5f]/f -afnsyf_	-pld{nf nfld5fg]	#%÷-
!^:	5's5's] lg? -afnsyf_	-pld{nf nfld5fg]	$)÷-
!&:	bz dxfdV{-afnsyf_	-lx/0osdf/L kf7s	#%÷-
!*:	/fdsyf -kf}/fl0fssyf_	-lx/0osdf/L kf7s	$)÷-
!(:	l;Gs}sf] ;kmntf -afnpkGof;_	-zdL{nf v8sf bfxfnL	&)÷-
@):	;fg] aGof] ;Gtaxfb'/ -afnsyf_	-zdL{nf v8sf bfxfnL	&)÷-
@!:	;0/] / ebkm66] -afnsyf_	-zdL{nf v8sf bfxfnL	&)÷-
@@:	pHofnf] af6f] lzIffsf] -afnsyf_	-zdL{nf v8sf bfxfnL	&)÷-
@#:	;fgL -afnpkGof;_	-zdL{nf v8sf bfxfnL	&)÷-
@$:	k'tnLsf] lax] -afnsyf_	-dw';bgk|;fb l3ld/]	#%÷-
@%:	l;p/f] -afnsyf_	-8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L	#%÷-
@^:	tanfsf] jfbgf -afnsyf_	-8f: ljZjbLk clwsf/L	$)÷-
@&:	wtL{usf] s'/f -afnsljtf_	-;k|;Ggf e66/f0{	%)÷-
@*:	kmhsf ;fyL xfdL -afnsyf_	-;Ltf e66/f0{	&%÷-
@(:	afb/sf] lrGtf -afnsyf_	-uf]ljGb lwld/] jfbdl0f	^)÷-

#):	:ofnsf] ldqtf -afnsyf_	-ufljGb lwld/] jbdl0f	%)÷-
#!:	b0{6fps] ;k{-afnsyf_	-ufljGb l3ld/] jbdl0f	$)÷-
#@:	b0{v66]la/fnf]-afnsyf_	-nlntf bfjfL	$)÷-
##:	dV{l;x+ -afnsyf_	-/hf l3ld/]	$)÷-
#$:	sjL dxfk¿if -kf}fl0fssyf_	-/~h>L k/fhhL	$)÷-
#%:	gof ;fyL -afnsyf_	-;lfdf dfgGw/	$)÷-
#^:	;Gb/ / ;'/Lsf]ljjfx -afnsyf_	-kf/;dl0f bfxfn	$)÷-
#&:	hf]vdk0f{kxf8L ofqf -cg'jfb-ofqf;+d/0f_	-cflzif kf08]	^)÷-
#*:	ls;fg / eujfg -afnsyf_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	#%÷-
#(:	3/ -gLltsyf_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	$)÷-
$):	afn ;fyt -afnuLt_	-0Gbsdf/ >j7	*)÷-
$!:	/fdf]afgL -afnuLt_	-/fdljqmd yfkf	!))÷-

ä cªu]hL efiffsf afn–;flxTo ã

!:	Regret (story)	–Suren Upreti	^)÷-
@:	Angel (story)	–Suren Upreti	^)÷-
#:	Bright Qmars (song)	–Suren Upreti	^)÷-
$:	15 Qmories (story)	–Jyoti Adhikari	&)÷-
%:	Alan, The little Kangaroo (story)	–Jyoti Adhikari	&%÷-
^:	Country's Pride (story)	–Bhabha Sharma	&)÷-
&:	Grand Mother (story)	–Muktinath Sharma	&)÷-
*:	Fables in English	–Narayan Nepal	!@%÷-
(:	Everything Has an Origin (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!):	Growth Follows the Origin (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!!:	Greed, Envy and Ignorance (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!@:	Life After the Beginning (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!#:	An Ego When Relapsed (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!$:	Once When DeraieLd (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!%:	The Ultimate Truth (Mahavarata Series)	–Prakashmani Dahal	^)÷-
!^:	Lagecy The Hunt (Novel)	–Shreevatshanka Dhakal	!@%÷-

ä lgaGw–kaGw–lgofqf–;+d/0f ã

!:	aXdro{ofg ;+dsf] j}1flgs pkfo	-tLy{fh kf8]h	!%)÷-
@:	hLjgsf] cfvL%ofn	-gf/fo0fk;fb 9ªufgf	*%÷-
#:	dw];L cfGbfhgsf @! lbg	-dw';bg kf08]	!))÷-
$:	jflg{fsf]g/d08 lzsf/L	-dw';bg kf08]	*)÷-
%:	kTy/ kufNb}	-ufkfn ;~hh	!%)÷-
^:	wdlzvfsf]nodf ;Nnfsf] ;';hL	-/dz ljsn	@%)÷-
&:	Infinity	-ejz vgfn	!&%÷-
*:	;df6sf] ;Ldfleq / aflx/ efgeQm	-kf /fhjb ;'jbL	!^)÷-
(:	d/f]df6f];u	-xl/ yfkf	@@%÷-
!):	;do ;dosf s'/f	-hubLz nfld5fg]	@%)÷-
!!:	nosf]vfhLdf	-/hgL 9sfn	@))÷-
!@:	;To;+fk	-dfxg rfkfufO{+	@%)÷-
!#:	%ofDnL afvfsf]kf7f]	-8f lzj uf}td	$))÷-

!$:	dfyfkRrL	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!%)÷-
!%:	kg/fjlQ	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	!&%÷-
!^:	k/fjtg	-ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn	@))÷-

ä sljtf tyf sfJo ã

!: **tLtfdL7f s'/f**- j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnL, cRo't/d0f clwsf/L, e'jgxl/ l;Ubh, rGbk;fb Gofkfg] ksfzdl0f bxfn, bJL gkfn, 7fs'/ zdf{/fdk;fb kGt, pdf ld;, nIdLsdf/ sf]/fnf, ufkLsi0f zdf{ !!!÷-

@: **gLtsf s'/f**- j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnL, lzjufkfn l/;fn, lji0f'keft, vuljb vfN;f3/] P;kL cf;fL, czfssdf/ nfld5fg] dfwj l3ld/] afnsi0f e66/f0{ u0f/fh sf^n] ufljGbk;fb l3ld/] dSGbk;fb zdf{ !##÷-

#: **gLtljrf/**- j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnL, 7fs'/ zdf{nIdLsdf/ sf]/fnf, ufkLsi0f zdf{vuljb vfN;f3/] ag"nfld5fg] 8f cfdjL/ l;x+ a:gt, g/jb k/fz/ ;GbLk;fu/ gkfn, 8f 6Lsf/fd -ljZjj/L_ clwsf/L, ljgosdf/ zdf{gkfn !##÷-

$:	j;GtfgGb -rDk'sfJo_	-7fs'/ zdf{	!))÷-
%:	:jg -sljtf;ªux_	-/fhjj/ bJsf6f	!))÷-
^:	cfemh -sljtf;ªux_	-obgfy j;Gtk'/]	^)÷-
&:	ah6 gDa/ kfr -sljtf;ªux_	-ksfz rfkfufO+	!%)÷-
*:	lrGtg;usf]ofqf -sljtf;ªux_	-;Ltf e66/f0{	!@%÷-
(:	c>'wf/f -sljtf;ªux_	-r8fdl0f cfhL	!))÷-
!):	zAbgfb -sljtf;ªux_	-7fs'/ zdf{	!%!÷-
!!:	clegjg -sfJo_	-7fs'/ zdf{	!%)÷-
!@:	k1frlf' -dxfsfJo_	-g/jb k/fz/	!%)÷-
!#:	khftGq}khftGq -JoªUo sljtf;ªux_	-h'4axfb'/ s];L	!))÷-
!$:	?jf0oft -pd/v®ofdsf]sfJo_ -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnL	&%÷-
!%:	ls/ftfhgLo -ef/ljsf]dxfsfJo_ -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{gkfnL	!%)÷-
!^:	j;Gt -sfJo_	-/fhjj/ bJsf6f	&%÷-
!&:	j;Gw/f -dxfsfJo_	-vuljb vfN;f3/]	#@%÷-
!*:	Ps c~hhL dg -uhn;ªux_	-sdnf l/;fn Hofjt	!@%÷-
!(:	tfl€js ;Hhg ;jf{f/f /0fgLlt -sljtf;ªux_	-clgn uf}rg	!&%÷-
@):	cf] rGbdf -sljtf;ªux_	-dl0f/fh l;x+	@)!÷-
@!:	oftgf -uBdxfsfJo_	-0Gb' kGt	!%)÷-
@@:	l;hgfgGb -sfJo_	-ag"nfld5fg]	!@%÷-
@#:	cg:dlt -sfJo_	-ag"nfld5fg]	!))÷-
@$:	d t€j -sfJo_	-ag"nfld5fg]	!))÷-
@%:	d/L ;lugL -sfJo_	-ag"nfld5fg]	!%)÷-
@^:	cfux -sfJo_	-ag"nfld5fg]	!@%÷-
@&:	;Gb/Lsf] ;jf0{+;jf0{	-gf/fo0f gkfn	^%÷-
@*:	chn uhn -uhn;ªux_	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!))÷-
@(:	dQms d~h/L -dQms;ªux_	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!))÷-
#):	uhn d08L -dQms;ªux_	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!))÷-
#!:	dQms ;l/tf -dQms;ªux_	-gf/fo0f gkfn	!))÷-
#@:	kjf;Lsf]gf;f]-uhn;ªux_	-$) uhnsf/	!))÷-
##:	af6f]vfHb}af6fdf -sljtf;ªux_	-xl/dfof e6jfn	!&%÷-
#$:	;/sf/kfl/sf]ufp -sljtf;ªux_	-si0f s66h	!%)÷-

#%:	k|df]sif{ -dxfsfJo_	-nIdLsdf/ sf]O/fnf	@%)÷-
#^:	:dltklk -sljtf; ªux_	-nIdLsdf/ sf]O/fnf	!%)÷-
#&:	tf; sGbdf dxfslj b]jsf]6f	-k¿iff]Qd l; Ubh]	!%)÷-
#*:	cdtf~hnL	-ltn:dL kef;	@))÷-
#(:	af6f]x]//xg]af6fx?	-8f= lzj uf}td	@%)÷-
$):	nf}ssb]v kf/nf}ss ;Dd -sljtf; ªux_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	%)÷-
$!:	dTofaf]W -sljtf; ªux_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	@%)÷-
$@:	dfuf{Lk -sljtf; ªux_	-ljgosdf/ zdf{g]kfn	@%)÷-

ä SofDk;:t/Lo ã

!:	!! sf]cy{zf:q	-uf}s0f{dNn	!&%÷-
@:	!@ sf]cy{zf:q -xl/bf; ;fksf]6f÷cf]dsf/ kf}8]n		!^)÷-
#:	Elements of Economics (XII)	-tf/f e';fn÷ozf]w/f k|;fO{/fhg kmfh'	#))÷-
$:	Jofj;flos cy{zf:q (B .B .S, BBA)	-uf}s0f{dNn	@))÷-
%:	Business Economics (B .B .S, B .Com)	-uf}s0f{dNn	$))÷-
^:	Business Statistics (B .B .S ., B .Com, B .B .A, BIM)	-dgf]h clwsf/L÷dxfk|;fb >]7÷kf]f/fh vgfn, z/brGb| sf^n]	%%)÷-
&:	Fundamentals of Business Statistics (B .B .A ., B .C .I .S, B .C .A, B .I)	-8f= k¿iff]Qd l;x÷dxfk|;fb >]7÷bLks/fh kf}8]n	#@%÷-
*:	Differential Calculas (BA .B .Sc ., B .Ed)	-8f= df]xDdb xdb}/ /xdfg	@))÷-
(:	Integral Calculas (BA ., B .Sc ., B .Ed)	-8f= df]xDdb xdb}/ /xdfg	@))÷-
!):	kf/lDes ul0ft lzIf0f -cf0f{P8=, !!_	-8f= df]xDdb xdb}/ /xdfg	!&%÷-
!!:	ul0ft lzIf0f -aL=P8=_	-8f= df]xDdb xdb}/ /xdfg	!&%÷-
!@:	dxfslj b]jsf]6f sf]L cfofd -aL=P=_	-k0f{k|;fb clwsf/L	!&%÷-
!#:	g]kfnL gf6ssf] cWoog -aL=P=_	-k0f{k|;fb clwsf/L	(%÷-
!$:	;fwf/0f g]kfnL -aL=P8=_	-8f= 3gZofd Gofk]fg]wgklt sf]O/fnf÷dlQmgfy 9sfn	@#%÷-
!%:	g]kfnL nf}s ;flxTo kj|lQ / cGjf]f0f -Pd=P g]kfnL_ - slkn c1ft		@))÷-
!^:	clgjfo{g]kfnL -aLP_ - 8f= 3gZofd Gofk]fg]wgklt sf]O/fnf÷dlQmgfy 9sfn_		@#%÷-
!&:	;+st ;flxTosf]?k/]vf -aLP÷Pd=P_	-kf= uf]kLsi0f zdf{	@&%÷-
!*	efiff-lj1fg -aLP÷Pd=P_ -8f= 3gZofd Gofk]fg]wgklt sf]O/fnf÷dlQmgfy 9sfn_		@&%÷-

ä :sh–af]8{ª:t/Lo ã

!:	All in One (Leminated)	-efef zdf{	!))÷-
@:	All in One (Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{	!#)÷-
#:	All in One (Full Leminated, Hard Cover)	-efef zdf{	@@%÷-
$:	My Word Book-Eng-Nep	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	^)÷-
%:	Best word Book-Eng-Nep	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	!#%÷-
^:	English Practice Book -8	-afnsi0f 9sfn	!@%÷-
&:	English Practice Book -9	-afnsi0f 9sfn	!%)÷-
*:	SLC English Practice Book	-afnsi0f 9sfn	!^)÷-
(:	SLC math P Book - (Eng+Nep)	-8f= df]xdb}/ /xdfg÷df]dfj/tf/ cfnfd	!%)÷-
!):	New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Junior)	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	!#%÷-
!!:	New English Grammar-Nep-Eng (Higher)	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	@^)÷-
!@:	Recent English Grammar- Eng (Junior)	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	!@%÷-
!#:	Recent English Grammar- Eng (Higher)	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	@@%÷-
!$:	;lrq j0f{dfnf	-6L,Pg= u¿ª	%)÷-

!%:	;Dk0f{ j0f{dfnf	-cfef zdf{	%)÷-
!^:	cfwlgs g]kfnL lgaGw	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{ g]kfn	^)÷-
!&:	;lhnf] g]kfnL lgaGw	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	&%÷-
!*:	/l;nf] g]kfnL lgaGw	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	!!)÷-

ä cGo ã

!:	;Lk l;sf}-;Lkdh's k':ts_	-uf}shk|;fb zdf{	!))÷-
@:	k|afW rGbf}bo ->Lsi0f ld>sf]gf6s_ -cg'jfb_	-j;Gtsdf/ zDdf{'g]kfn	^%÷-
#:	cf^gf]pkrf/ cfkm}-:jf:Yo_	-/fhg]b| >]7	$))÷-
$:	Social Change In Rural Nepal	-Ebindra Prasad Neupane	#))÷-
%:	n]vs 6]nkmf]g 8fo/L -;fydf k':ts k;nx?_		%)÷-
^:	;flxTo jif{k':ts @)&! -k':ts kl/ro-sf]f_	-;flxTo ;+j4{g sf]b	$))÷-
&:	;flxTo jif{k':ts @)&@ -k':ts kl/ro-sf]f_	-;flxTo ;+j4{g sf]b	^%)÷-
*:	axefifL pvfg-6Ssf ;ªux	-@# n]vs	$@%÷-
(:	lzIfs ;f/ly -lgdflj lzIfs ;f]kfg_	-k|sfzdl0f bfxfn	^&%÷-

* * *

tkf0f{n] xfdLnf0{ eO{g vf]HgePsf] xf] ‡

/rgf, lj1fkg jf k':ts–klqsfsf]nflu

zAbfy{ k|sfzgsf] sfof{no–rfah, u0f]z:yfg

)!–$$(&#%!÷(*$!–$(^!)#

mail: nepal. vk@hotmail.com / nepal120@yahoo.com / shabdarthaprakashan@gmail. com

web: shabdarthaprakashan.com / nepalipublsher.com

j|hoGtLsf| nflu /rgfx? z'4 6f0k u/L

shabdarthaprakashan@gmail.com

df k7fpg ;Sgxg|5 .

xfdf]uGtJo M
dfgj a]rlavgsf]cGTo

g]kfn ;/sf/
;'rgf tyf ;~rf/ dGqfno
;'rgf ljefu